



सत्यमेव जयते

UNION TERRITORY OF
PONDICHERRY

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS 1961-62

Issued by
BUREAU OF STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY



सत्यमेव जयते

UNION TERRITORY OF
PONDICHERRY

ABSTRACT OF STATISTICS 1961-62

Issued by
BUREAU OF STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF PONDICHERRY

INTRODUCTION

The Abstract of Statistics 1961-62 is the fifth issue in the series and, as in previous years, it presents important statistical data relating to various facets of economic and social structure of the State. The same pattern is followed in presenting the tables as in the previous issues. The final figures of the 1961 population Census have been incorporated in this issue replacing the provisional figures published in the previous issue. In addition, tables on scheduled caste population, institutional and houseless population, and distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers according to the 1961 Population Census have been included.

2. The reference period of the data appearing in this issue varies with the nature of the subject. Generally, the data have been presented for the financial year 1961-6 or calendar year 1961. Statistics relating to agriculture and co-operation are given for the year July to June.

3. The figures including the totals have been rounded off neglecting less than half and taking half and more than half as one. Wherever a total differs from the sum of individual figures, the difference except where otherwise stated, may be taken to be due to such rounding.

4. The valuable co-operation of the Departmental officials, the Mayors of the Communes and members of the public, for assisting in the collection of the data that are appearing in this issue, is gratefully acknowledged.

5. Although this publication is brought out by an office of the Government of Pondicherry, the Government is in no way responsible for the views expressed therein.

6. Suggestions for the improvement of the publication, if any, will be gratefully accepted.

PONDICHERRY-1.
15th November, 1963.

S. MUTHUBASAVAN,
Statistical Officer.

CONTENTS

1. GENERAL	PAGES
1.1 Figures at a Glance	1
2. CLIMATE	
2.1 Annual and Normal Rainfall	6
2.2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry	7
2.3 Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal	8
2.4 Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe	9
2.5 Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam	10
2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry	11
3. AREA AND POPULATION	
3.1 Variation in Population—1901 to 1961	13
3.2 Area and Density of Population by Settlements	13
3.3 Population in Rural and Urban Areas by Settlements—1961 Census	14
3.4 Rural and Urban Population—Communewise—1961 Census	15
3.5 Area, Population and Sex Ratio—Communewise—1961 Census	16
3.6 Literate and Educated Population by Sex—Communewise—1961 Census	17
3.7 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Communewise—1961 Census	18
3.8 Institutional and Houseless Population—Communewise—1961 Census	19
3.9 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers and by Sex—Settlementwise—1961 Census	20
3.10 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers—Communewise—1961 Census	21
4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY	
4.1 Classification of Area	26
4.2 Area under Irrigation by Sources	27
4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated	28
4.4 Area under All Crops	29
4.5 Agricultural Production	31
4.6 Distribution of Land Owners by the Size of Holdings, 1956-57	33
4.7 Crop Calendar—Sowing, Harvesting and Peak Marketing Seasons of Principal Crops	34
4.8 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1961	36
4.9 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census 1961	41
4.10 Veterinary Aid	42
5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS	
5.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds	44
5.2 Number of Medical Personnel	45
5.3 Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate	46
5.4 Deaths Due to Various Causes	47

5.5	Deaths by Different Age-Groups	48
5.6	Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination	49
5.7	Estimated Number of Leprosy Cases	49

6. EDUCATION

6.1	Number of Institutions	52
6.2	Number of Students	54
6.3	Number of Teachers	57
6.4	Staff Strength of the Directorate	59
6.5	Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for General Education	60
6.6	Distribution of Students by Age-Groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education	62
6.7	Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education	64
6.8	Results of Examinations	65
6.9	Expenditure on Education by Sources	69
6.10	Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions	70
6.11	Education of Adults	71

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.1	The State Budget—Summary	73
7.2	The State Budget—Receipts	74
7.3	The State Budget—Expenditure	75
7.4	The State Budget—Distribution of Expenditure by Development and Non-Development Services	76
7.5	The State Budget—Expenditure on Security Services	77
7.6	The State Budget—Expenditure on Social Services	78
7.7	The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Development Services	79
7.8	The State Budget—Loans and Advances	80
7.9	State Excise—Revenue by Commodities	81
7.10	Income Tax—Number of Assesseees and Tax Collected	82
7.11	Income Tax—Number of Assesseees and Tax Collected (Settlementwise)—1960	83
7.12	Small Savings	84
7.13	Life Insurance Statistics	85
7.14	Operation of Scheduled Banks	86
7.15	Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank	87
7.16	Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Banks	88

8. LOCAL BODIES

8.1	Budget of Local Bodies—Summary	90
8.2	Budget of Local Bodies by Communes	91

9. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

9.1	Joint Stock Companies at Work—All Companies	93
9.2	Joint Stock Companies at Work—Public Companies as on 31st March 1962	94
9.3	Joint Stock Companies at Work—Private Companies as on 31st March 1962	95

10. PRICES

10·1	Wholesale Prices in Pondicherry	98
10·2	Retail Prices in Pondicherry	103

11. CO-OPERATION

11·1	Progress in Co-operation—General	109
11·2	Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies	110

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12·1	Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various Offices .	119
12·2	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1962— Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to Pay Ranges .	122
12·3	Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1962— Distribution of Employees by Departments and according to Status and Tenure	123
12·4	Textile Mills—Labour Employed by Age-Group and Sex	124
12·5	Textile Mills—Labour Employed by Shifts and Departments	125
12·6	Textile Mills—Trade Unions and Their Membership	126
12·7	Textile Mills—Number of Industrial Disputes	126
12·8	Textile Mills—Number of Industrial Accidents	127
12·9	Textile Mills—Compensation Paid for Industrial Accidents	127
12·10	Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies	128
12·11	Wages and Salaries Paid to Employees in Co-operative Societies	129
12·12	Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural and Skilled Labourers at Thirukkanur (Pondicherry Settlement)	130
12·13	Registrations and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange	131
12·14	Progress on Live Register of the Employment Exchange and Output of Edu- cational Institutions	131
12·15	Occupational Distribution of Applicants on the Live Register Still Seeking Employment Assistance from Employment Exchange	132
12·16	Educational Qualifications of Applicants on the Live Register Still Seeking Employment Assistance from Employment Exchange	133
12·17	Progress of Employment in the Public Sector	133
12·18	Progress of Employment in the Private Sector	134

13. INDUSTRY

13·1	Spindles and Looms Installed	137
13·2	Production of Cotton Yarn	138
13·3	Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth	139
13·4	Cotton Yarn Delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	140
13·5	Cotton Cloth Delivered for Civil Consumption and Export	140
13·6	Production of Sugar	141
13·7	Production of Vegetable Oils and Oilcakes	142
13·8	Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative Fold	143
13·9	Production, Sales and Stock Position in Handloom Industry under Co-opera- tive Fold	143
13·10	Production of Matches	144
13·11	Production of Country Spirits (Arrack) by Government Distillery	144

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

14.1	Length of Roads as Maintained by the Public Works Department	146
14.2	Number of Motor Vehicles on Road	147
14.3	Number of Accidents on Road	148
14.4	Port Traffic (Pondicherry Port)	149
14.5	Number of Posts and Telegraphs Offices	150
14.6	Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices	151
14.7	Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences Issued—Including Renewals	151

15. TRADE

15.1A	Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade Block and other States	153
15.1B	Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade Block and other States	156
15.2	Value of Sea-borne Foreign Trade	159
15.3	Value of Foreign Trade—By Sections	160
15.4	Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (By Sea)	161
15.5	Value of Import Licences Issued to Merchants of Pondicherry State (as on 31st March 1962)	165
15.6	Export Licences Issued to Merchants (as on 31st March 1962)	166

16. FUEL AND POWER

16.1	Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry Settlement	168
16.2	Electricity Generated and Sold—Pondicherry Settlement	169
16.3	Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry State (Settlementwise)	170
16.4	Electricity Generated and Sold—Pondicherry State (Settlementwise)	171
16.5	Consumption of Petroleum—Pondicherry Settlement	172
16.6	Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes—Pondicherry Settlement	173

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17.1	Number of Cases Decided in the Courts	175
17.2	Cognisable Crime	176
17.3	Strength and Cost of Civil Police	177
17.4	Number and Distribution of Prisoners	179
17.5	Distribution of Convicts by Age-Groups	180
17.6	Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts Admitted into Jails	181
17.7	Sickness and Mortality Among Prisoners	182
17.8	Expenditure Incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners Exclusive of Cost of Building	183
17.9	Property Stolen and Recovered	184
17.10	Fire Statistics	184

18. EXCISE

18.1	Number of Shops Licensed for Selling Toddy, Arrack, Liquors and Opium	186
18.2	Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors	187
18.3	Consumption of Country Spirits, Opium and Liquors	187

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

19.1	Staff Position as on 31st March 1962	189
19.2	Progress of Community Development Programme—Pondicherry State	190
19.3	Government Expenditure and People's Contribution upto 31st March 1962	190
19.4	Government Expenditure by Major Heads upto 31st March 1962	191
19.5	People's Contribution by Major Heads upto 31st March 1962	192
19.6	Physical Achievements	193

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.1	Distribution of Plan Outlays by Sectors	200
20.2	Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development	201
20.3	Third Five Year Plan—Capital Expenditure and Foreign Exchange Re- quirements	204
20.4	Third Five Year Plan—Phasing of Outlay	206
20.5	Third Five Year Plan—Actuals for 1961-62 and Allotment for 1962-63 and 1963-64	208

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.1	Number of Printing Presses	211
21.2	Number of Books and Periodicals Printed	211
21.3	Number of Cinema Houses and Entertainment Tax Collected	212
21.4	Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly, 1959—Final Nomi- nations	212
21.5	Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly, 1959—Details Re- garding Candidates by Parties	213
21.6	Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly, 1959—Number of Constituencies/Seats, Electorate and Votes Polled	213
21.7	Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly—Number of Seats Contested and Secured and Votes Polled by Parties	214
21.8	Municipal Council Elections, 1961—Final Nominations	215
21.9	Municipal Council Elections, 1961—Details Regarding Candidates by Parties	215
21.10	Municipal Council Elections, 1961—Number of Seats Secured by Parties— Communewise	216
21.11	Municipal Council Elections, 1961—Number of Constituencies, Electorate and Votes Polled	217
21.12	Municipal Council Elections, 1961—Number of Seats Secured and Votes Polled by Parties	218
21.13	Metric System of Weights and Measures—Simple Conversion Table	219

LIST OF CHARTS

	FACING PAGE
1. Population by Sex—1961 Census	16
2. Area and yield of Rice	32
3. Vital Statistics—Live-birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-birth Rate	46
4. Progress of Education	56
5. Budget	73
6. Budget—Local Bodies	90
7. Progress of Co-operation	109
8. Employment Exchange Statistics	132
9. Textile Industry—Production of Yarn, Production of Cloth, Production of Hand-loom Cloth, Delivery of Cloth and Delivery of Yarn	138
10. Progress in Electrification	168
11. Third Five Year Plan—1961-62 to 1963-64	208

The following notations have been used throughout this publication.

.. = Not available.

— = Nil.

... = Negligible (less than half the final digit shown).

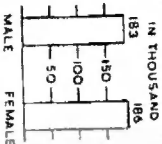
N.S. = No Stock.

N.C. = Not Collected.

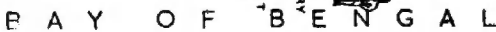
सत्यमेव जयते

POPULATION BY SEX

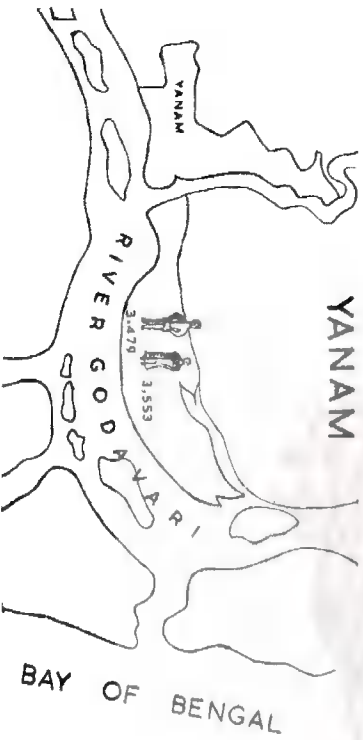
FIGURES NEAR THE SYMBOLS DENOTE ACTUAL POPULATION



MALES	1,30,050
FEMALES	1,28,511
TOTAL	2,58,561

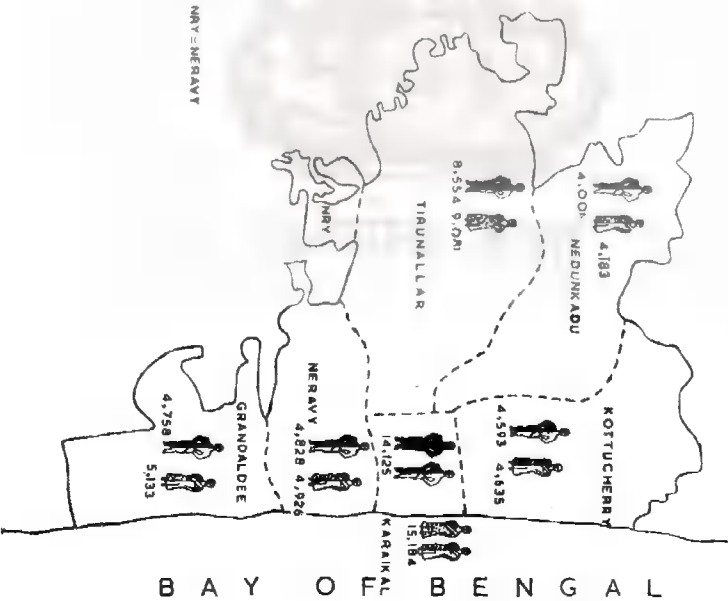


MAHE



KARAIKAL

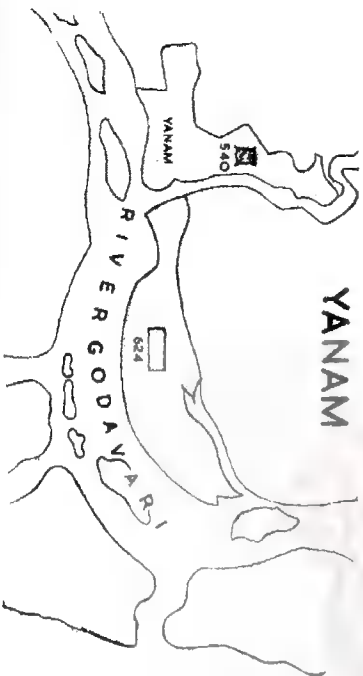
MALES 40,859
FEMALES 43,142
TOTAL 84,001



MAHE



YANAM



BAY OF BENGAL

KARAIKAL

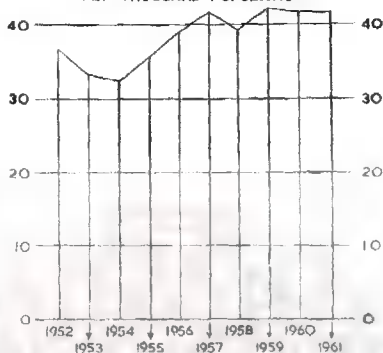
AREA 14,801 HECTARES
YIELD 17,814 METRIC TONNES



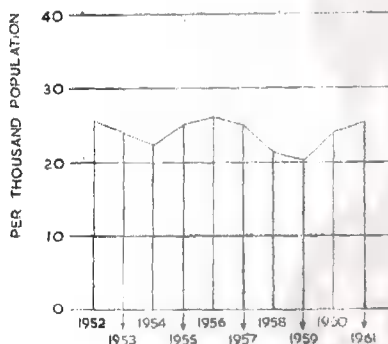
BAY OF BENGAL

PONDICHERY ADMINISTRATION VITAL STATISTICS

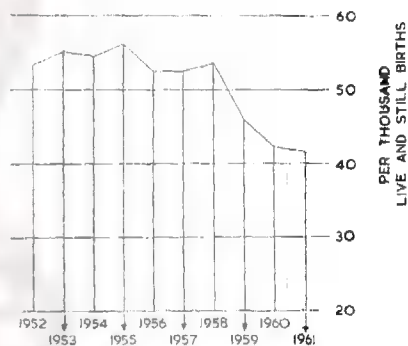
LIVE-BIRTH RATE
PER THOUSAND POPULATION



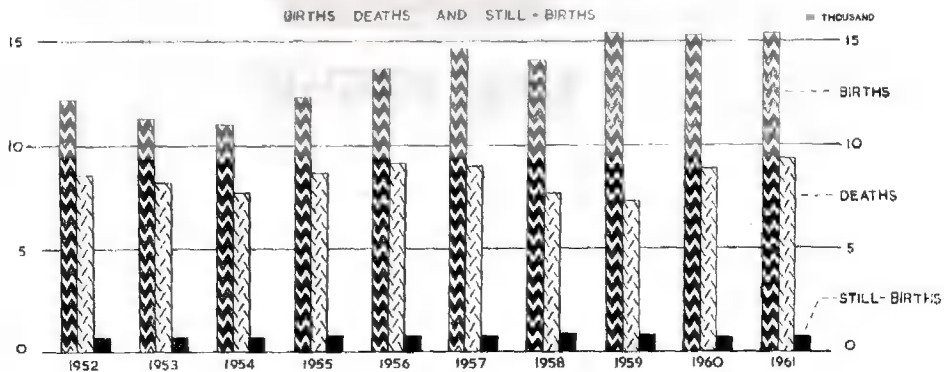
DEATH RATE



STILL-BIRTH RATE



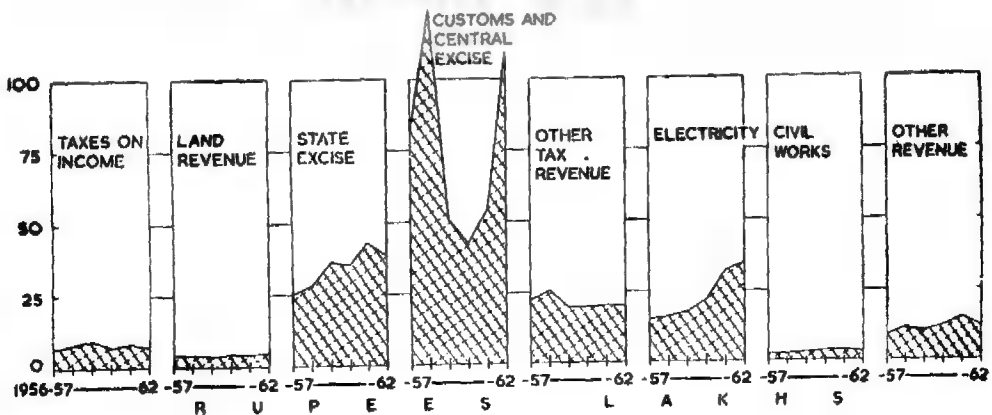
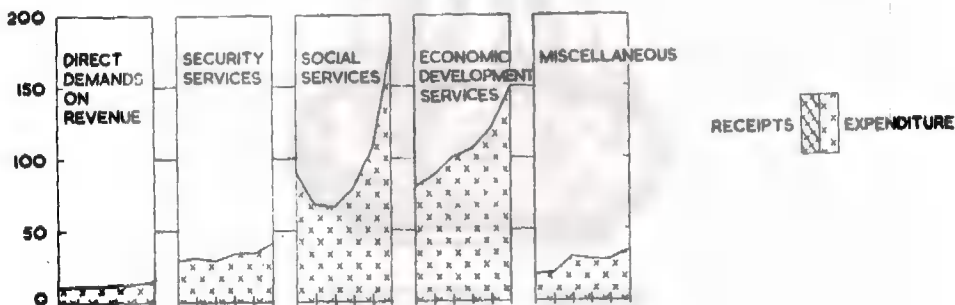
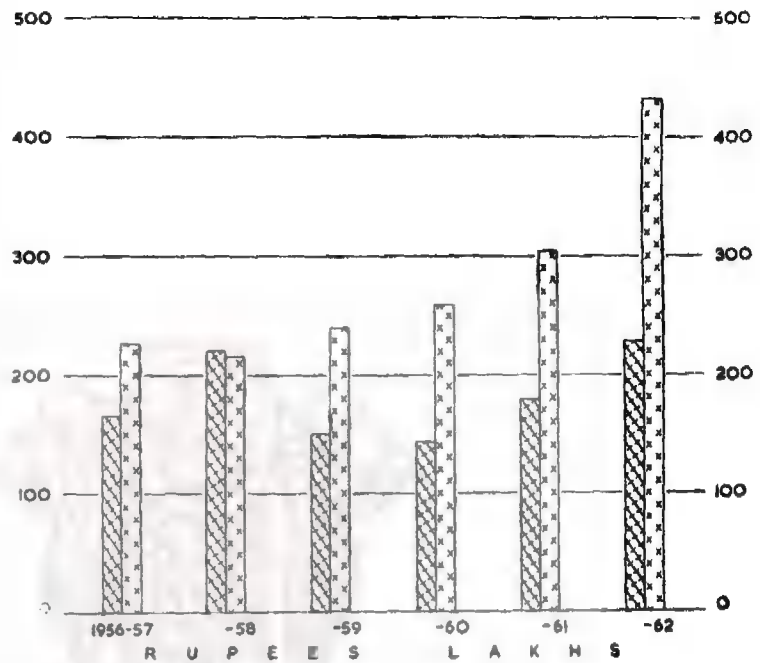
BIRTHS DEATHS AND STILL-BIRTHS



d. m. m. m.

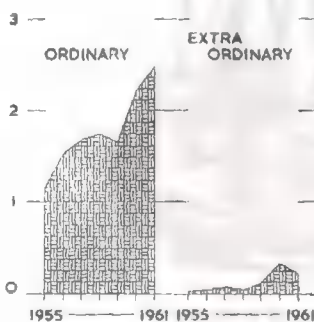
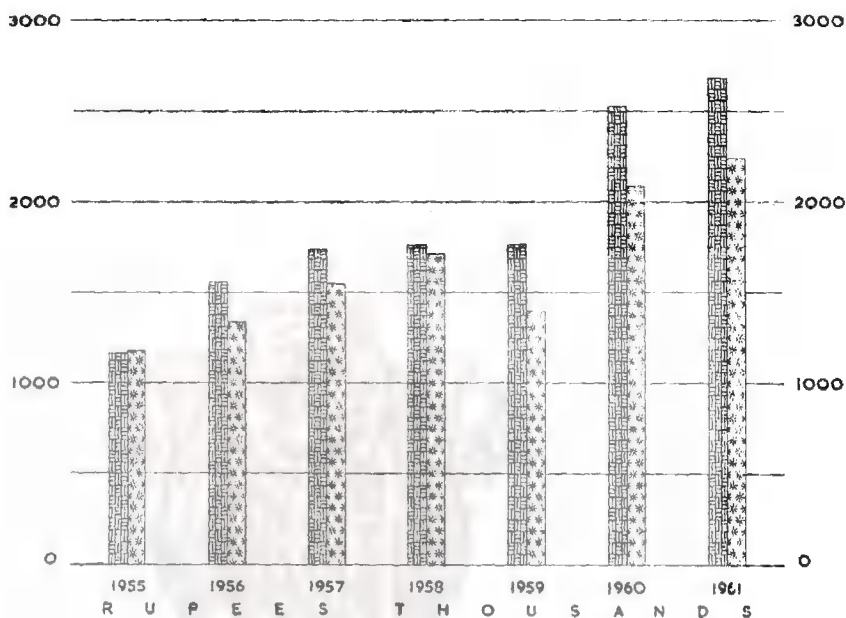
PONDICHERRY STATE

B U D G E T



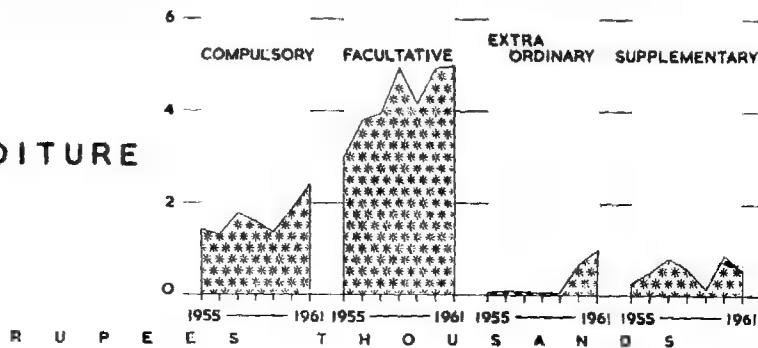
B U D G E T L O C A L B O D I E S

PONDICHERRY ADMINISTRATION



RECEIPTS

EXPENDITURE

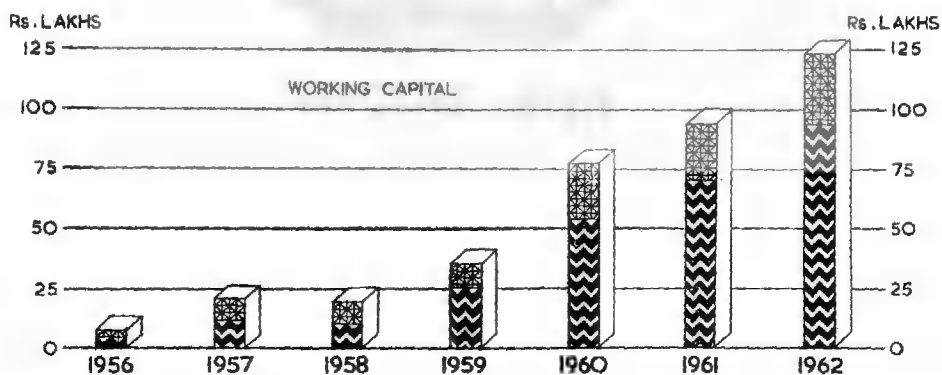
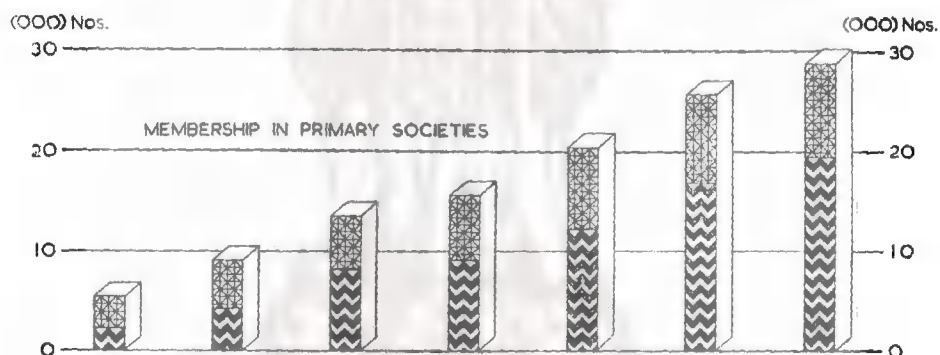
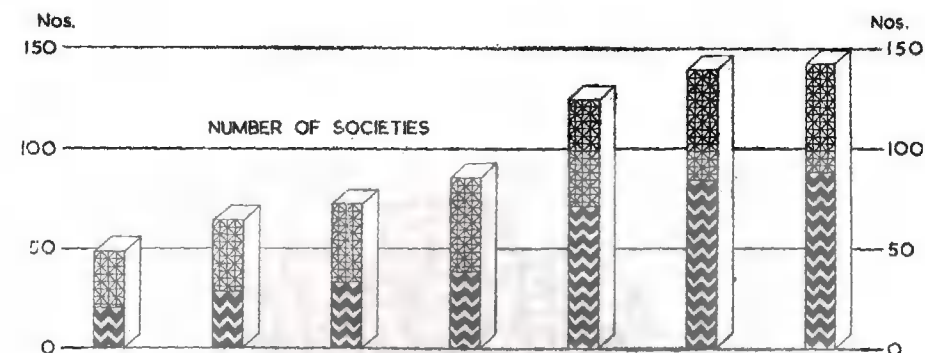


PROGRESS OF COOPERATION

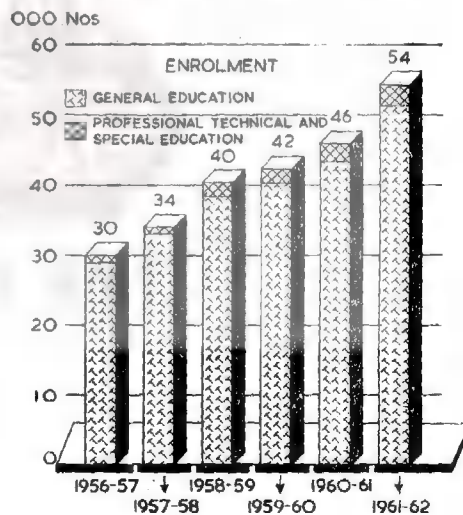
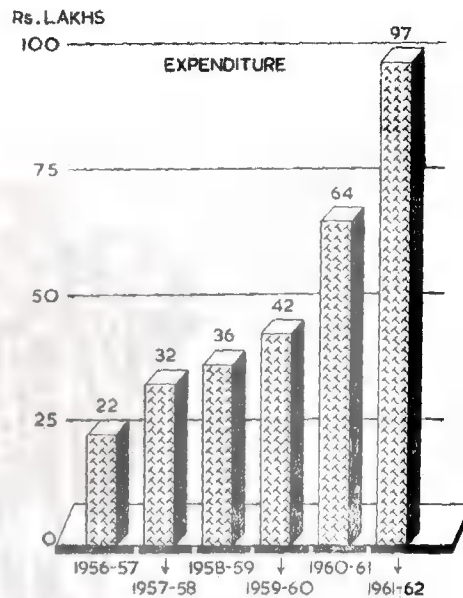
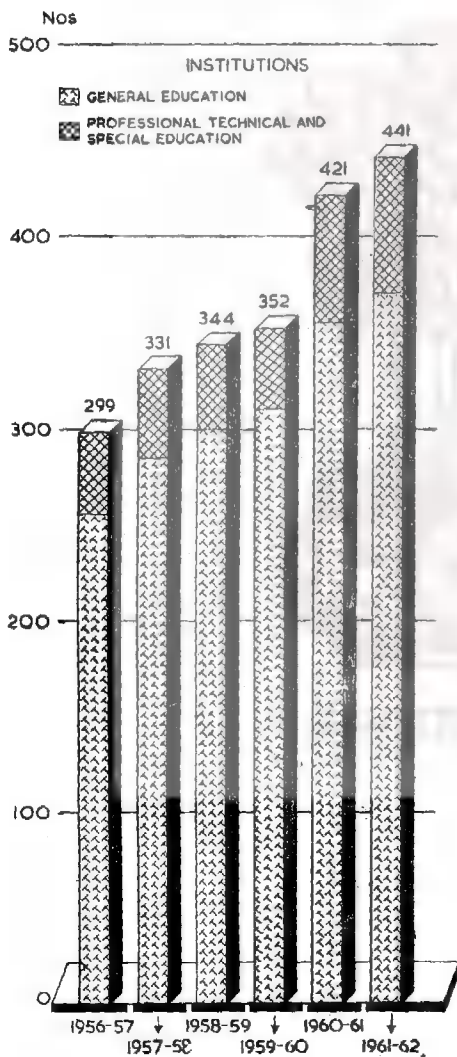
(YEARS ENDING JUNE)

 CREDIT

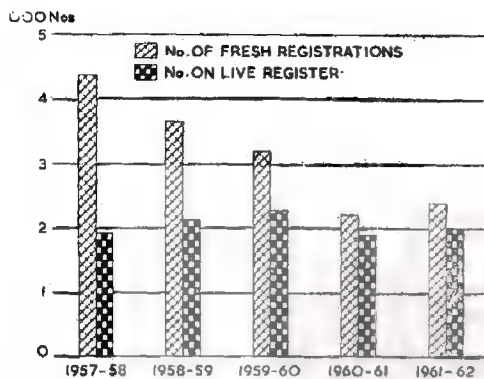
 NON CREDIT



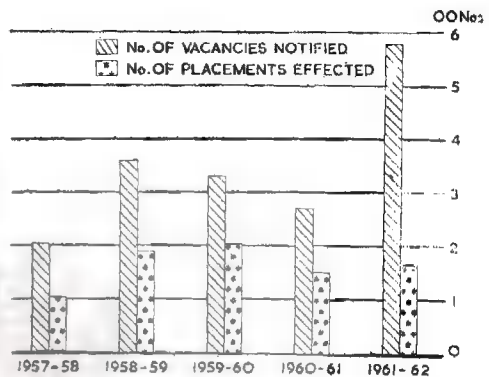
PONDICHERRY ADMINISTRATION PROGRESS OF EDUCATION



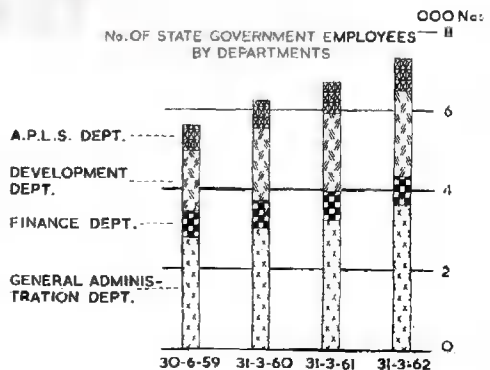
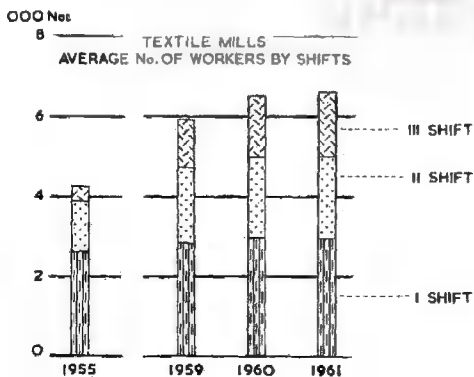
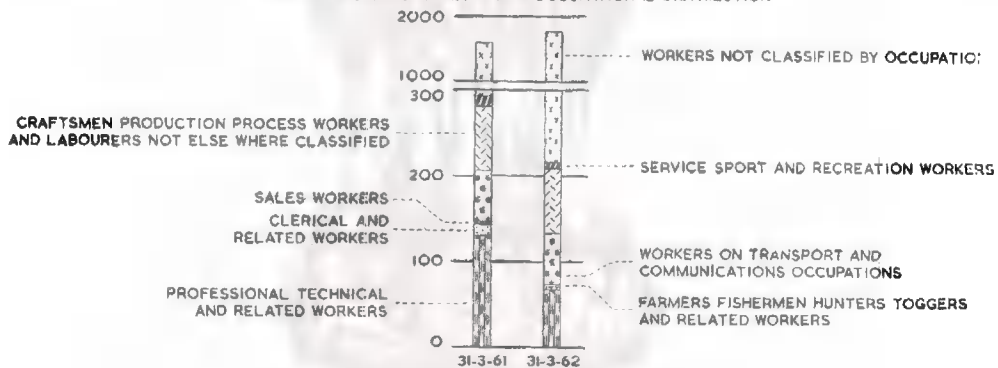
PONDICHERY ADMINISTRATION EMPLOYMENT STATISTICS



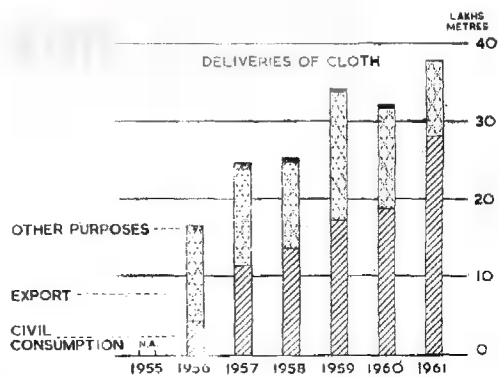
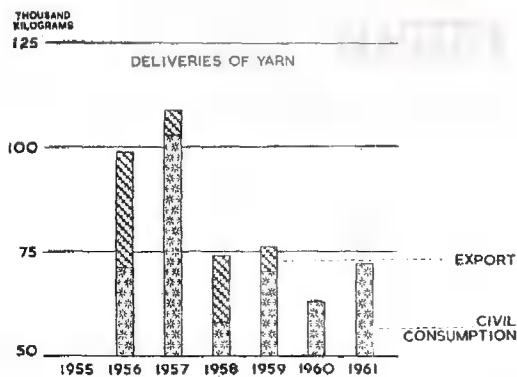
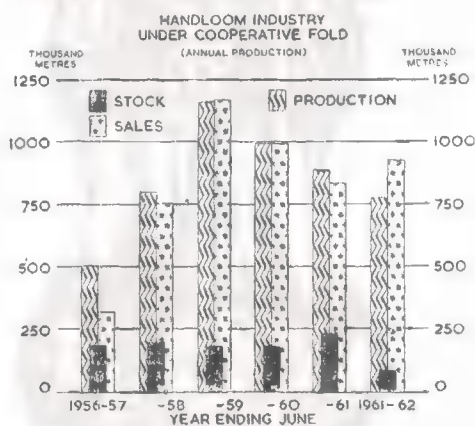
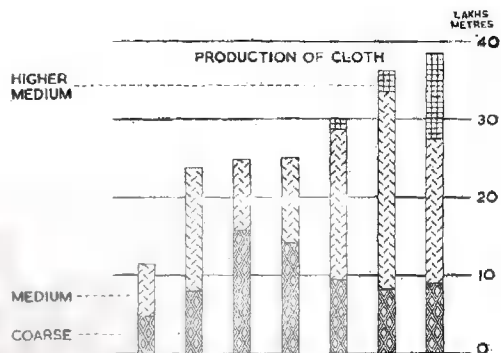
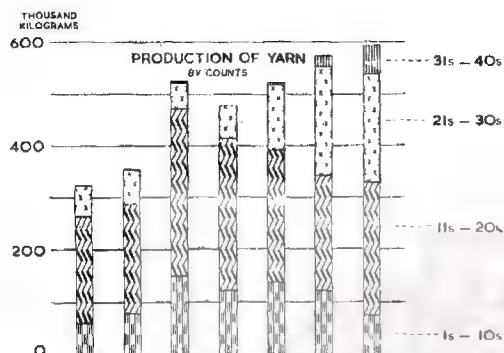
EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGE



APPLICANTS ON LIVE REGISTER - OCCUPATIONAL DISTRIBUTION

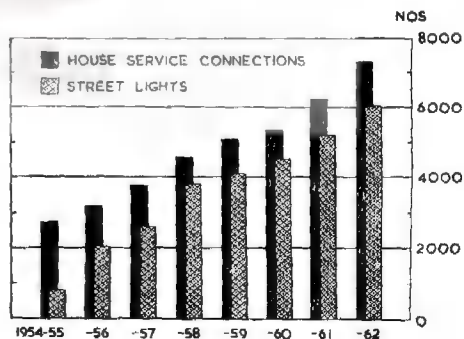
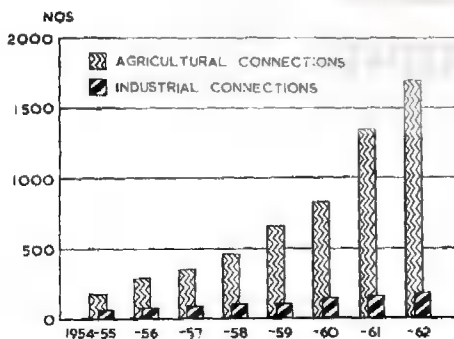
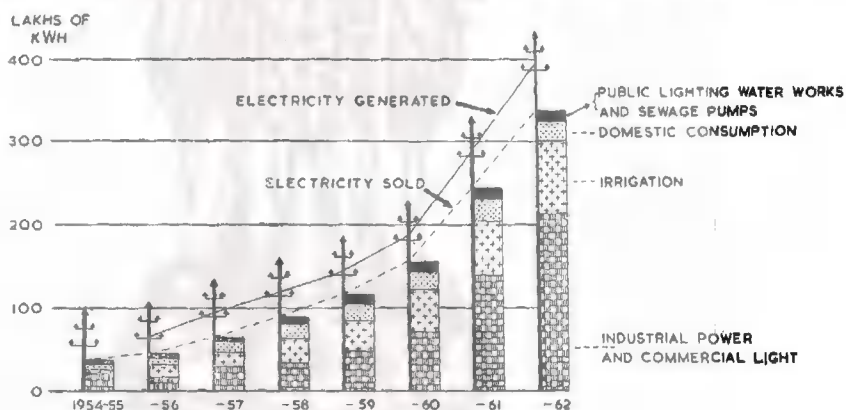
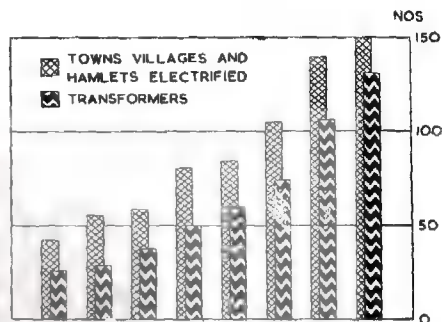
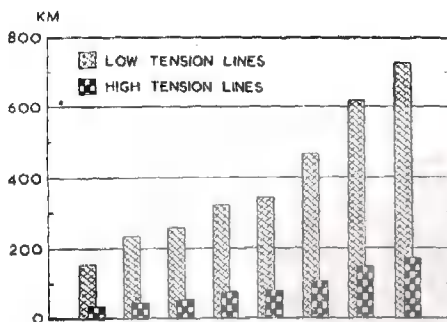


PONDICHERRY ADMINISTRATION TEXTILE INDUSTRY



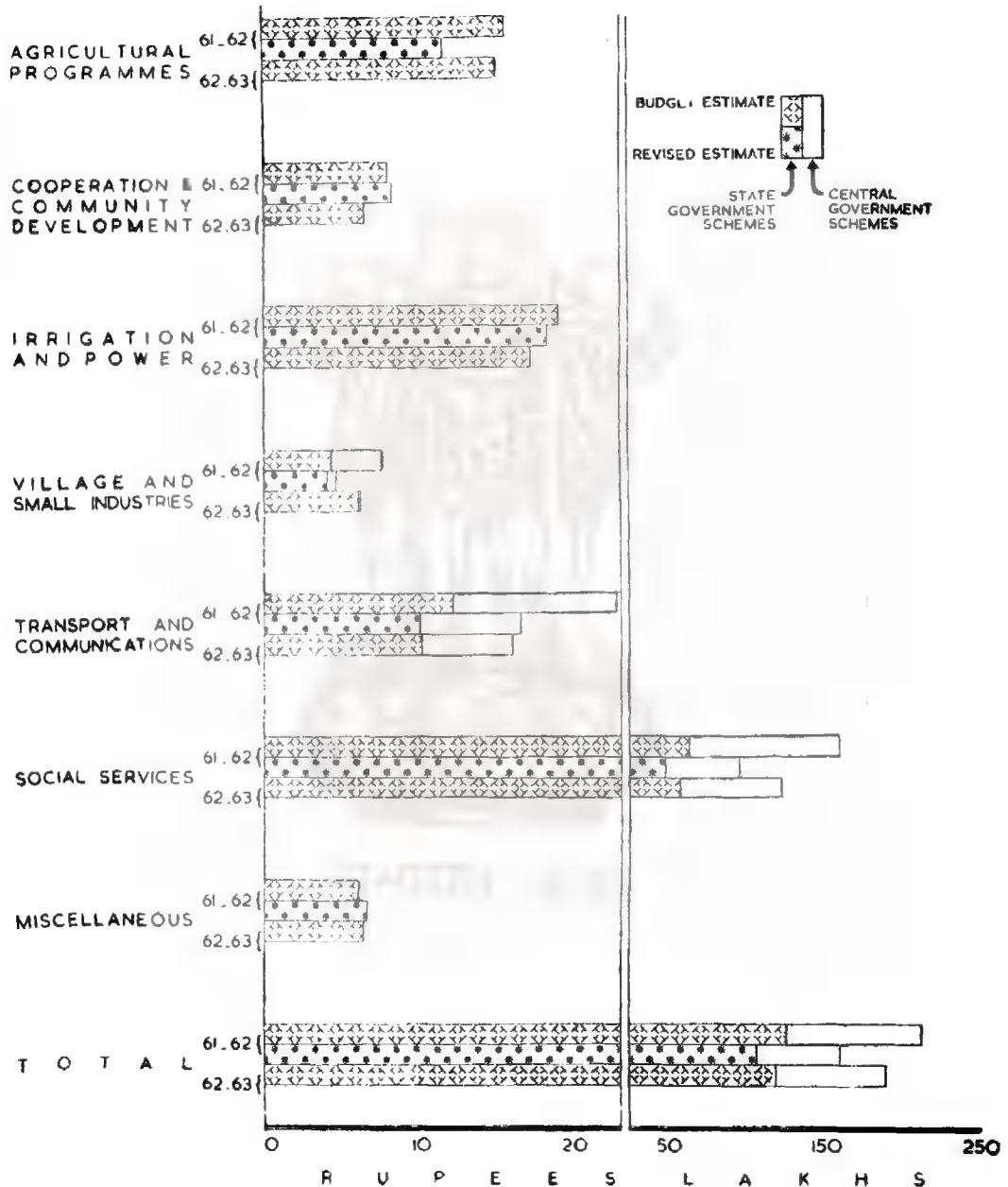
NA - NOT AVAILABLE

PONDICHERRY SETTLEMENT PROGRESS IN ELECTRIFICATION



PONDICHERRY STATE THIRD FIVE YEAR PLAN

1961.62 & 1962.63



1. GENERAL

1.1 *Figures at a Glance*

S. No.	Item	Unit	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Area—							
	Area (according to village papers).	Sq. miles		181·0				
	Area (according to Survey of India).	„		185·0				
	Area (according to village papers).	Sq. km.		468·8				
	Area (according to Survey of India).	„		479·2				
2	Climate (year ending May)							
	Annual rainfall in Pondicherry.	Inches	31·2	64·9	42·8	47·9	36·8	69·6
	Annual rainfall in Karaikal	„	30·8	64·5	63·9	33·9	55·0	77·6
	Annual rainfall in Mahe	„	136·8	124·7	171·0	..	..	..
	Annual rainfall in Yanam	„	..	..	..	57·8	20·5	29·9
	Annual rainfall in Pondicherry.	Millimetres	792	1,649	1,086	1,218	935	1,767
	Annual rainfall in Karaikal	„	783	1,639	1,624	861	1,396	1,972
	Annual rainfall in Mahe	„	3,475	3,167	4,344	..	..	..
	Annual rainfall in Yanam	„	..	..	..	1,469	520	760
	Temperature in Pondicherry (year ending December).							
	Maximum	°F	97·7	94·1	96·8	95·0	97·7	94·1
	Minimum	„	72·5	71·6	68·9	69·8	69·8	69·8
	Maximum	°C	36·5	34·5	36·0	35·0	36·5	34·5
	Minimum	„	22·5	22·0	20·5	21·0	21·0	21·0

1. GENERAL

1.1 *Figures at a Glance (contd.)*

S. No.	Item	Unit	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
3	Population			1948 Census		1961 Census		
	Males	No.		1,56,275		1,83,347		
	Females	"		1,60,978		1,85,732		
	Total	"		3,17,253		3,69,079		
	Urban	"		64,595		88,997		
	Rural	"		2,52,658		2,80,082		
4	Agriculture (year ending June).							
	Net area sown . . .	Hectares	..	32,302	31,016	32,475	32,614	32,568
	Net area irrigated . . .	"	..	23,691	22,113	22,968	23,598	23,789
	Gross area irrigated . . .	"	..	33,186	31,855	33,153	33,713	34,729
	Area under all crops . . .	"	..	43,506	42,917	45,694	46,241	46,296
	Area under paddy . . .	"	..	29,484	28,343	29,656	29,581	29,826
	Area under ragi . . .	"	..	1,709	2,408	2,420	2,199	2,142
	Production of rice . . .	Metric tonnes	..	35,323	35,469	36,216	35,815	36,114
	Production of ragi . . .	"	..	2,852	3,132	3,146	3,284	3,291
5	Public Health and Vital Statistics.							
	Hospitals (General) (year ending March).	No.	5	5	5	6	6	6
	Hospitals (Maternity) (year ending March).	"	2	2	2	2	2	2
	Dispensaries (year ending March).	"	28	28	28	28	29	29
	Doctors (year ending March).	"	52	53	53	55	55	57
	Beds (year ending March).	"	771	771	771	849	857	917
	Live-birth rate (per '000 population) (year ending December).	"	39.0	41.7	39.2	42.4	41.7	41.6

1. GENERAL

1.1 *Figures at a Glance (contd.)*

S. No.	Item	Unit	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Death rate (per '000 population) (year ending December).	No.	26.2	25.1	21.4	20.2	24.1	25.3
	Still-birth rate (per '000 live and still births) (year ending December).	"	52.5	52.3	53.5	46.0	42.2	41.6
6	Education (year ending March).							
	(a) Educational institutions (Public & private):							
	Colleges	No.	2	2	2	2	2	2
	High schools	"	17	20	22	27	28	31
	Middle schools	"	43	45	46	41	45	53
	Primary Schools	"	67	71	76	85	82	90
	Single teacher schools	"	89	111	127	128	136	149
	Nursery schools	"	—	7	11	17	17	30
	Medical college	"	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Law college	"	1	1	1	—	—	—
	Teachers' training centre	"	1	1	1	1	1	1
	School of arts & crafts	"	1	1	1	1	1	1
	(b) Students in :—							
	Colleges	"	950	1,210	1,230	1,190	951	937
	High schools	"	5,325	6,804	8,800	11,505	12,036	10,816
	Middle schools	"	9,602	10,050	11,843	10,738	12,010	14,955
	Primary schools	"	8,466	10,452	9,997	13,816	13,904	14,939
	Nursery schools	"	—	339	700	1,100	1,155	1,683
	Medical college	"	16	17	66	115	161	211
	Law college	"	16	19	6	—	—	—
	Teachers' training centre	"	—	26	46	60	74	95
	School of arts and crafts	"	52	57	120	141	120	103
7	State Finance and Banking (year ending March).							
	Revenue receipts (Actuals)	Rs. lakhs	109.72	165.46	220.51	150.32	145.43	179.25
	Expenditure (Actuals)	"	171.22	226.77	216.24	239.85	258.83	304.18

1. GENERAL

1.1 Figures at a Glance (contd.)

S. No.	Item	Unit	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
8	Co-operation (year ending June).							
	Co-operative societies functioning.	No.	48	64	72	85	124	139
	Membership of primary societies.	„	5,222	8,916	13,371	15,437	20,213	25,546
	Working capital . . .	'000 Rs.	7,90	21,01	19,15	35,24	76,80	91,97
9	Banking (Last Friday)							
	Scheduled banks . . .	No.	3	3	3	4	4	7
	Advances	Rs. lakhs	1,40	2,04	1,21	1,22	2,03	2,50
	Deposits	„	1,68	1,75	83	2,10	2,15	2,69
10	Industry—							
	Cotton textiles :—							
	Spindles installed (As on 1st January).	No.	81,124	77,928	76,264	74,808	79,424	79,428
	Looms installed (As on 1st January).	„	2,089	2,319	2,149	2,114	2,113	2,116
	Production of cotton yarn (monthly average) (year ending Dec.).	'000 kg.	355	526	479	522	573	593
	Production of cotton cloth (monthly average) (year ending Dec.).	'000 Metres	1,957	2,473	2,555	3,037	3,622	3,857
	Daily average number of workers employed.	No.	5,652	5,429	5,283	5,954	6,521	6,642
11	Transport and Communications (year ending March).							
	Length of roads under P.W.D.:							
	Surfaced	Km.	150·24	156·24	184·63	217·83	241·20	252·46
	Unsurfaced	„	334·36	327·96	299·97	266·77	243·40	253·63
	Total	„	484·60	484·20	484·60	484·60	484·60	506·09
12	Foreign Trade (Year ending March)—							
	Value of imports . . .	Rs. lakhs	50·88	237·85	223·00	68·75	38·57	36·37
	Value of exports . . .	„	110·77	121·50	105·34	121·06	133·18	145·37
13	Power (year ending March)—							
	Electricity (Pondicherry Settlement only):—							
	Electricity generated and purchased.	Lakhs of kwh	67·14	94·93	119·56	142·53	187·85	291·45
	Electricity sold . . .	„	46·77	67·47	91·33	115·50	156·45	246·33

2. CLIMATE

Statistics relating to rainfall, temperature and relative humidity are presented in this section.

Tables 2.1 to 2.5 : These tables show the annual and seasonwise rainfall in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam for the years 1950-51 to 1961-62 (June to May). The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from the Public Works Department, Pondicherry. For seasonwise rainfall, the year has been divided into 4 periods; South West Monsoon (June to September); North East Monsoon (October to December); Winter (January to February) and Hot weather (March to May). Normal rainfall is the simple arithmetic average of data for 30 years 1930-60 (June-May). Figures have been given in millimetres and inches.

Table 2.6 : This table gives the maximum, minimum and mean temperature at Pondicherry for the years 1954 to 1961. Figures are given in degrees Fahrenheit and Centigrade. Data regarding relative humidity have also been included in the table. Monthly figures have been given for the year 1961.

2. CLIMATE

2.1 Annual and Normal Rainfall in Pondicherry Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam

S. No.	Years (June to May)	In millimetres				In inches			
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1950—51	765	935	3,156	1,823	30.1	36.8	124.3	71.8
2	1951—52	880	932	2,824	1,457	34.6	36.7	111.2	57.4
3	1952—53	633	817	2,426	1,008	24.9	32.2	95.5	39.7
4	1953—54	1,130	1,009	3,017	..	44.5	39.7	118.8	..
5	1954—55	1,384	1,405	4,099	..	54.5	55.3	161.4	..
6	1955—56	792	783	3,475	..	31.2	30.8	136.8	..
7	1956—57	1,649	1,639	3,167	..	64.9	64.5	124.7	..
8	1957—58	1,086	1,624	4,344	..	42.8	63.9	171.0	..
9	1958—59	1,218	861	..	1,469	47.9	33.9	..	57.8
10	1959—60	935	1,396	..	520	36.8	55.0	..	20.5
11	1960—61	1,767	1,972	..	760	69.6	77.6	..	29.9
12	1961—62	987	849	5,494	1,049	38.9	33.4	216.3	41.3
Normal rain fall		1,174	1,143	3,743	1,249	46.2	45.0	147.3	49.2

Source.—Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.2 Seasonwise Rainfall in Pondicherry

S. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	Inches
1	1950-51	216	373	7	169	765	30.1
2	1951-52	378	420	43	39	880	34.6
3	1952-53	104	441	24	64	633	24.9
4	1953-54	307	586	84	153	1,130	44.5
5	1954-55	329	689	72	294	1,384	54.5
6	1955-56	302	419	57	14	792	31.2
7	1956-57	533	1,108	8	—	1,649	64.9
8	1957-58	393	571	22	100	1,086	42.8
9	1958-59	471	621	71	55	1,218	48.0
10	1959-60	307	617	9	2	935	36.8
11	1960-61	284	1,266	181	36	1,767	69.6
12	1961-62	559	360	15	53	987	38.9
Normal rainfall		305	687	47	135	1,174	46.2

Source.—Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.3 Seasonwise Rainfall in Karaikal

S. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	Inches
1	1950-51	336	438	38	123	935	36.8
2	1951-52	148	652	112	20	932	36.7
3	1952-53	158	452	150	57	817	32.2
4	1953-54	278	528	73	130	1,009	39.7
5	1954-55	156	909	56	284	1,405	55.3
6	1955-56	225	503	55	—	783	30.8
7	1956-57	850	701	59	29	1,639	64.5
8	1957-58	213	1,294	3	114	1,624	63.9
9	1958-59	74	753	3	31	861	33.9
10	1959-60	167	1,076	126	27	1,396	55.0
11	1960-61	304	1,475	173	20	1,972	77.6
12	1961-62	314	457	59	19	849	33.4
Normal rainfall		198	765	71	109	1,143	45.0

Source.—Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.4 Seasonwise Rainfall in Mahe

S. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	Inches
1	1950-51	2,761	254	..	140	3,156	124.3
2	1951-52	2,445	202	13	164	2,824	111.2
3	1952-53	1,736	595	40	55	2,426	95.5
4	1953-54	2,355	413	3	246	3,017	118.8
5	1954-55	3,272	109	1	717	4,099	161.4
6	1955-56	2,299	491	..	685	3,475	136.8
7	1956-57	2,428	466	..	273	3,167	124.7
8	1957-58	3,290	570	..	484	4,344	171.0
9	1958-59	3,717	239	..	..	..	..
10	1959-60	..	..	..	..	..	..
11	1960-61	..	..	..	465	..	..
12	1961-62	4,186	422	66	820	5,494	216.3
Normal rainfall		3,008	409	13	313	3,743	147.3

2. CLIMATE

2.5 Seasonwise Rainfall in Yanam

S. No.	Years (June to May)	South West Monsoon period (June to September)	North East Monsoon period (October to December)	Winter period (January to February)	Hot weather period (March to May)	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		mm	mm	mm	mm	mm	Inches
1	1950-51	1,277	490	..	56	1,823	71.8
2	1951-52	1,096	236	60	65	1,457	57.4
3	1952-53	241	725	26	16	1,008	39.7
4	1953-54	Not available.					
5	1954-55						
6	1955-56						
7	1956-57						
8	1957-58						
9	1958-59	331	1,111	19	8	1,469	57.8
10	1959-60	225	270	5	20	520	20.5
11	1960-61	603	135	15	7	760	29.9
12	1961-62	498	505	..	46	1,049	41.3
Normal rainfall		614	540	28	67	1,249	49.2

Source.—Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

2. CLIMATE

2.6 Temperature and Relative Humidity at Pondicherry

Period	Temperature						Relative humidity at	
	Maximum		Minimum		Mean		7.30 hours	21.00 hours
	°C	°F	°C	°F	°C	°F		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1954	35.0	95.0	20.0	68.0	27.5	81.5	89.0	87.0
1955	34.0	93.2	21.0	69.8	27.5	81.5	89.6	88.5
1956	36.5	97.7	22.5	72.5	29.5	85.1	88.5	82.3
1957	34.5	94.1	22.0	71.6	28.3	82.9	90.2	82.9
1958	36.0	96.8	20.5	68.9	28.3	82.9	87.9	85.2
1959	35.0	95.0	21.0	69.8	28.0	82.4	87.1	83.9
1960	36.5	97.7	21.0	69.8	28.7	83.7	88.7	87.5
1961	34.5	94.1	21.0	69.8	27.8	81.1	89.9	89.4
1961 January . .	27.5	81.5	21.0	69.8	24.2	75.6	91.0	92.0
February . . .	28.0	82.4	21.5	70.7	24.7	76.5	93.0	88.0
March	29.5	85.1	23.0	73.4	26.2	79.2	88.5	85.0
April	31.0	87.8	26.0	78.8	28.5	83.3	90.3	92.0
May	34.5	94.1	26.0	78.8	30.3	86.5	90.0	88.0
June	33.5	92.3	25.0	77.0	29.3	84.7	85.0	90.0
July	33.0	91.4	25.0	77.0	29.0	84.2	88.0	88.6
August	33.0	91.4	25.0	77.0	29.0	84.2	88.3	88.0
September . .	31.5	88.7	25.5	77.9	28.5	83.3	93.6	89.3
October . . .	31.0	87.8	25.5	77.9	28.3	82.9	92.3	92.0
November . .	29.0	84.2	22.0	71.6	25.5	77.9	90.0	89.0
December . .	26.0	78.8	22.0	71.6	24.0	75.2	89.3	90.6
1962 January . .	26.5	79.7	20.0	68.0	23.3	73.9	91.0	92.0
February . . .	27.0	80.6	22.5	72.5	24.8	76.6	86.0	83.5
March	29.5	85.1	23.5	74.3	26.5	79.7	85.5	83.0

Sources.—1. Port Office, Pondicherry.
2. Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

This section deals with the area and population of Pondicherry State. Tables presented in this section are based upon the final results of the 1961 Population Census published in a brochure by the State Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

Table 3.1 : This table presents total population of Pondicherry State from 1901 to 1961 and the variations during the inter census period.

Table 3.2 : Gives the area and density of population by settlements. Figures of area are according to the Survey of India Records and population is according to the 1961 Population Census.

Table 3.3 : Sex-wise break-up of population in rural and urban areas by settlements according to 1961 Census is given in this table. The following places have been treated as urban : (a) Pondicherry and Muthialpet Towns in Pondicherry Settlement, (b) Karaikal Town in Karaikal Settlement, (c) Mahe Town in Mahe Settlement and (d) the entire Yanam Settlement.

Table 3.4 : Commune-wise data regarding the number of census houses and census households, the number of inhabited villages and towns, rural and urban population and the percentage of urban population to total population according to 1961 Census are included in this table. A census house has been defined as a structure or part of a structure, inhabited or vacant, or a dwelling, a shop-cum-dwelling or a place of business, workshop, school, etc., with a separate entrance. A household is a group of persons who commonly live together and would take their meals from a common kitchen unless the exigencies of work prevented them from doing so.

Table 3.5 : This table contains data regarding area according to village papers, population by sex, sex ratio and density of population according to 1961 Census for each commune.

Table 3.6 : The number of literates and educated persons classified by sex and literacy rates for each commune have been given in this table. Literate is a person who can both read and write any language. Educated persons are those who have attended an educational institution and passed examinations.

Table 3.7 : This table presents commune-wise scheduled caste population by sex and percentage of scheduled caste population to total population.

Table 3.8 : Information about institutional and houseless population by communes and by sex is included in this table.

Table 3.9 : This table is devoted to settlement-wise and sex-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and non-workers.

Table 3.10 : This table gives information regarding commune-wise distribution of population by workers into 9 industrial categories and by non-workers.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.1 Variation in Population—1901 to 1961

S. No.	Year	Total Popula- tion (Persons)	Variation : Increase (+) or Decrease (—)	
			No. of Persons	Percent
1	2	3	4	5
1 1901	.	2,46,354	..	..
2 1911	.	2,57,179	+10,825	+4.39
3 1921	.	2,44,156	—13,023	—5.06
4 1931	.	2,58,628	+14,472	+5.93
5 1941	.	2,85,011	+26,383	+10.20
6 1948	.	3,17,253	+32,242	+11.31
7 1961	.	3,69,079	+51,826	+16.34

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3.2 Area and Density of Population by Settlements

S. No.	Settlement/State	Area according to Survey of India		Total popula- tion 1961 Census	Density of population	
		Square kilometres	Square miles		Per square kilo- metre	Per square mile
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1 Pondicherry	.	290.1	112.0	2,58,561	891	2,309
2 Karaikal	.	158.0	61.0	84,001	532	1,377
3 Mahe	.	10.4	4.0	19,485	1,873	4,871
4 Yanam	.	20.7	8.0	7,032	340	879
5 State	.	479.2	185.0	3,69,079	770	1,995

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION**3.3 Population in Rural and Urban Areas by Settlements—1961 Census**

S. No.	Settlement/State	Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Pondicherry . . .	1,04,490	1,02,309	2,06,799	25,560	26,202	51,762
2	Karaikal . . .	30,238	31,511	61,749	10,621	11,631	22,252
3	Mahe . . .	5,261	6,273	11,534	3,698	4,253	7,951
4	Yanam . . .	—	—	—	3,479	3,553	7,032
5	State . . .	1,39,989	1,40,093	2,80,082	43,358	45,639	88,997

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.4 Rural and Urban Population—Commune-wise (1961 Census)

S. No.	Settlement/Commune	Occupied residential houses		No. of inhabited villages	Rural Population	No. of Towns	Urban Population	Total Population	Percentage of col. 8 to col. 9
		No. of Census houses	No. of census households						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I PONDICHERRY									
1	Pondicherry . . .	11,437	13,738	20	21,625	—	51,762	73,387	70.53
2	Ariankuppam . . .	3,380	4,126	20	20,226	—	—	20,226	—
3	Mudaliarpeta . . .	4,951	5,817	20	27,560	—	—	27,560	—
4	Ozhukarai . . .	7,516	8,201	49	39,217	—	—	39,217	—
5	Mannadipet . . .	4,533	5,289	40	25,963	—	—	25,963	—
6	Villianur . . .	5,421	6,369	49	30,800	—	—	30,800	—
7	Bahur . . .	3,817	4,804	42	23,890	—	—	23,890	—
8	Nettapakkam . . .	3,210	3,626	27	17,518	—	—	17,518	—
	TOTAL I . . .	44,265	51,970	267	2,06,799	2	51,762	2,58,561	20.02
II KARAIKAL									
1	Karaikal . . .	4,893	6,017	8	7,057	1	22,252	29,309	75.92
2	Thirunallar . . .	3,347	3,970	38	17,635	—	—	17,635	—
3	Neravy . . .	1,799	2,159	13	9,754	—	—	9,754	—
4	Nedunagadu . . .	1,721	1,923	33	8,184	—	—	8,184	—
5	Kottucherry . . .	1,746	2,023	16	9,228	—	—	9,228	—
6	Grand Aldee . . .	1,846	2,163	10	9,891	—	—	9,891	—
	TOTAL II . . .	15,352	18,255	118	61,749	1	22,252	84,001	26.49
III MAHE									
	Mahe . . .	2,727	2,775	3	11,534	1	7,951	19,485	40.81
IV YANAM									
	Yanam . . .	1,279	1,515	—	—	1	7,032	7,032	100.00
V STATE . . .									
		63,623	74,515	388	2,80,082	5	88,997	3,69,079	24.11

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.5 Area, Population and Sex Ratio—Commune-wise (1961 Census)

S. No.	Settlement/Commune	Area according to village papers in square kilometres	Population			Number of Females per 1,000 Males	Density per square kilometre
			Persons	Males	Females		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I PONDICHERRY							
1	Pondicherry	6.2	73,387	36,409	36,978	1,016	11,837
2	Ariankuppam	24.3	20,226	10,193	10,033	984	832
3	Mudaliarpet	13.5	27,560	13,850	13,710	990	2,041
4	Ozhukarai	34.4	39,217	19,895	19,322	971	1,140
5	Mannadipet	63.5	25,963	13,150	12,813	974	409
6	Villianur	66.3	30,800	15,617	15,183	972	465
7	Bahur	55.2	23,890	12,171	11,719	963	433
8	Nettapakkam	30.3	17,518	8,765	8,753	999	578
TOTAL I		293.7	2,58,561	1,30,050	1,28,511	988	880
II KARAIKAL							
1	Karaikal	18.1	29,309	14,125	15,184	1,075	1,619
2	Thirunallar	42.5	17,635	8,554	9,081	1,062	415
3	Neravy	17.4	9,754	4,828	4,926	1,020	561
4	Nedungadu	24.1	8,184	4,001	4,183	1,045	340
5	Kottucherry	25.6	9,228	4,593	4,635	1,009	360
6	Grand Aldee	21.5	9,891	4,758	5,133	1,079	460
TOTAL II		149.2	84,001	40,859	43,142	1,056	563
III MAHE							
	Mahe	8.3	19,485	8,959	10,526	1,175	2,348
IV YANAM							
	Yanam	17.4	7,032	3,479	3,553	1,021	404
V STATE							
		468.6	3,69,079	1,83,347	1,85,732	1,013	788

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.6 *Literate and Educated Population by Sex—Commune-wise (1961 Census)*

Settlement/Commune	Total Population			Literate and educated Population					
	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 2	Females	Percentage of col. 7 to col. 3	Persons	Percentage of col. 9 to col. 4
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I PONDICHERRY									
1 Pondicherry	36,409	36,978	73,387	22,859	62.78	15,189	41.07	38,048	51.85
2 Ariankuppam	10,193	10,033	20,226	3,985	39.10	1,291	12.87	5,276	26.09
3 Mudaliarpet	13,850	13,710	27,560	7,835	56.57	3,503	25.55	11,338	41.14
4 Ozhukarai	19,895	19,322	39,217	8,978	45.13	3,021	15.64	11,999	30.60
5 Mannadipet	13,150	12,813	25,963	5,005	38.06	1,424	11.11	6,429	24.76
6 Villianur	15,617	15,183	30,800	5,961	38.17	1,904	12.54	7,865	25.54
7 Bahur	12,171	11,719	23,890	4,153	34.12	1,224	10.44	5,377	22.51
8 Nettapakkam	8,765	8,753	17,518	3,590	40.96	1,180	13.48	4,770	27.23
TOTAL I	1,30,050	1,28,511	2,58,561	62,366	47.96	28,736	22.36	91,102	35.23
II KARAIKAL									
1 Karaikal	14,125	15,184	29,309	8,610	60.96	4,952	32.61	13,562	46.27
2 Thirunallar	8,554	9,081	17,635	4,224	49.38	1,659	18.27	5,883	33.36
3 Neravy	4,828	4,926	9,754	2,600	53.85	955	19.39	3,555	36.45
4 Nedungadu	4,001	4,183	8,184	1,735	43.36	654	15.63	2,389	29.19
5 Kottucherry	4,593	4,635	9,228	2,108	45.90	719	15.51	2,827	30.64
6 Grand Aldee	4,758	5,133	9,891	2,678	56.28	1,272	24.78	3,950	39.94
TOTAL II	40,859	43,142	84,001	21,955	53.73	10,211	23.67	32,166	38.29
III MAHE									
Mahe	8,959	10,526	19,485	6,423	71.69	5,716	54.30	12,139	62.30
IV YANAM									
Yanam	3,479	3,553	7,032	1,640	47.14	1,102	31.02	2,742	38.99
V STATE	1,83,347	1,85,732	3,69,079	92,384	50.39	45,765	24.64	1,38,149	37.43

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.7 Scheduled Caste Population by Sex—Commune-wise (1961 Census)

S. No.	Settlement/Commune	Total Population	Scheduled Caste Population			Percentage col. 6 to col. 3
			Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I PONDICHERRY						
1	Pondicherry	73,387	2,094	2,053	4,147	5.65
2	Ariankuppam	20,226	1,553	1,476	3,029	14.98
3	Mudaliarpct	27,560	1,449	1,419	2,868	10.41
4	Ozhukarai	39,217	2,434	2,229	4,663	11.89
5	Mannadipet	25,963	3,251	3,239	6,490	25.00
6	Villianur	30,800	3,879	3,787	7,666	24.89
7	Bahur	23,890	3,650	3,496	7,146	29.91
8	Nettapakkam	17,518	2,625	2,546	5,171	29.52
TOTAL I		2,58,561	20,935	20,245	41,180	15.93
II KARAIKAL						
1	Karaikal	29,309	1,288	1,217	2,505	8.55
2	Thirunallar	17,635	2,067	2,102	4,169	23.64
3	Neravy	9,754	1,103	937	2,040	20.91
4	Nedungadu	8,184	1,187	1,247	2,434	29.74
5	Kottucherry	9,228	1,075	1,142	2,217	24.02
6	Grand Aldee	9,891	328	311	639	6.46
TOTAL II		84,001	7,048	6,956	14,004	16.67
III MAHE						
	Mahe	19,485	12	14	26	0.13
IV YANAM						
	Yanam	7,032	809	842	1,651	23.48
V STATE						
		3,69,079	28,804	28,057	56,861	15.41

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.8 Institutional and Houseless Population—Commune-wise (1961 Census)

S. No.	Settlement/Commune	Institutional Population			Houseless Population		
		Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females	Persons
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I PONDECHERRY							
1	Pondicherry . . .	978	1,058	2,036	1,584	733	2,317
2	Ariankuppam . . .	12	33	45	16	13	29
3	Mudaliarpet . . .	—	—	—	55	21	76
4	Ozhukarai . . .	33	—	33	48	28	76
5	Mannadipet . . .	6	6	12	70	63	133
6	Villianur . . .	71	24	95	62	22	84
7	Bahur . . .	—	—	—	26	21	47
8	Nettapakkam . . .	—	—	—	50	44	94
TOTAL I . . .		1,100	1,121	2,221	1,911	945	2,856
II KARAIKAL							
1	Karaikal . . .	200	187	387	192	94	286
2	Thirunallar . . .	5	41	46	110	51	161
3	Neravy . . .	2	—	2	6	2	8
4	Nedungadu . . .	27	25	52	3	1	4
5	Kottucherry . . .	1	1	2	23	13	36
6	Grand Aldee . . .	—	—	—	97	47	144
TOTAL II . . .		235	254	489	431	208	639
III MAHE							
	Mahe . . .	51	34	85	9	—	9
IV YANAM							
	Yanam . . .	20	3	23	33	5	38
V STATE							
	STATE . . .	1,406	1,412	2,818	2,384	1,158	3,542

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.9 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-Workers and by Sex—Settlement-wise (1961 Census)

Settlement	Total Popula- tion	Total workers	Workers										In other services	Non- workers
			As cultiva- tor	As agricul- tural la- bourer	In Min- ing, Qua- rrying, Livestock, Forestry, Fishing, Hunting, and Plan- tations, Or- chards and Allied Ac- tivities	At house- hold in- dustry	In Manu- facturing other than household industry	In con- struc- tion	In Trade and Com- merce	In Transport and Storage and Communi- cations	In			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
I PONDICHERRY														
Males	.	1,30,050	14,296	14,649	4,777	3,402	12,705	2,655	6,225	2,446	11,914	56,981		
Females	.	1,28,511	3,537	12,444	286	2,479	1,921	158	2,101	12	4,455	1,01,118		
Persons	.	2,58,561	17,833	27,093	5,063	5,881	14,626	2,813	8,326	2,458	16,369	1,58,099		
II KARAIKAL														
Males	.	40,859	3,159	6,584	1,611	393	1,876	727	3,139	622	4,247	18,501		
Females	.	43,142	404	4,767	52	513	80	35	978	3	1,046	35,264		
Persons	.	84,001	3,563	11,351	1,663	906	1,956	762	4,117	625	5,293	53,765		
III MAHE														
Males	.	8,959	159	47	606	251	635	61	607	62	1,280	5,251		
Females	.	10,526	68	149	39	118	14	—	25	—	750	9,363		
Persons	.	19,485	227	196	645	369	649	61	632	62	2,030	14,614		

IV YANAM

Males	•	•	•	3,479	1,960	348	106	305	198	84	20	156	134	609	1,519
Females	•	•	•	3,553	841	83	61	2	152	2	3	121	—	417	2,712
Persons	•	•	•	7,032	2,801	431	167	307	350	86	23	277	134	1,026	4,231

V STATE

Males	•	•	•	1,83,347	1,01,095	17,962	21,386	7,299	4,244	15,300	3,463	10,127	3,264	18,050	82,252
Females	•	•	•	1,85,732	37,275	4,092	17,421	379	3,262	2,017	196	3,225	15	6,668	1,48,457
Persons	•	•	•	3,69,079	1,38,370	22,054	38,807	7,678	7,506	17,317	3,659	13,352	3,279	24,718	2,30,709
Percentage to total population.				100.00	37.49	5.98	10.51	2.08	2.03	4.69	0.99	3.62	0.89	6.70	62.51
Percentage to total workers.				266.73	100.00	15.93	28.05	5.56	5.42	12.51	2.64	9.65	2.38	17.86	166.73

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

3. AREA AND POPULATION

3.10 Distribution of Population by Workers into Nine Industrial Categories and Non-workers—Commune-wise (1961 Census)

S. No.	Settlement/Commune	Workers										Non-workers
		As cultivators	As agricultural labourers	In Mining, Quarrying, Livestock Forestry, Fishing, Hunting and Plantations or chards and Allied activities	At household industry	In manufacturing other than household industry	In construction	In Trade and commerce	In Transport, Storage and Communications	In other services	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
I PONDICHERRY												
1	Pondicherry	160	168	1,125	1,775	5,124	1,019	3,707	1,685	7,605	22,368	51,019
2	Ariankuppam	1,177	2,262	1,096	138	1,091	191	848	79	1,047	7,929	12,297
3	Mudaliarpet	505	1,273	258	213	4,382	266	823	197	1,105	9,022	18,538
4	Ozhukarai	2,145	3,672	807	1,861	2,672	935	1,293	238	1,676	15,299	23,918
5	Mannadipet	4,320	5,018	251	501	166	48	331	47	1,620	12,302	13,661
6	Villianur	3,052	6,785	442	631	682	209	688	139	1,337	13,965	16,835
7	Bahur	3,090	4,132	870	300	310	97	416	29	1,363	10,607	13,283
8	Nettapakkam	3,384	3,783	214	462	199	48	220	44	616	8,970	8,548
Total I		17,833	27,093	5,063	5,881	14,626	2,813	8,326	2,458	16,369	1,00,462	1,58,099

II KARAIKAL

1	Karikal	.	390	1,377	700	247	1,154	358	2,086	317	2,704	9,333	19,976
2	Thirunallar	.	1,406	2,761	228	179	188	81	536	82	1,019	6,480	11,155
3	Neravy	.	493	1,774	161	59	171	135	322	66	401	3,582	6,172
4	Nedungadu	.	510	2,516	46	46	65	42	154	16	211	3,606	4,578
5	Kottucherry	.	436	1,731	206	268	145	43	475	60	381	3,745	5,483
6	Grand Aldee	.	328	1,192	322	107	233	103	544	84	577	3,490	6,401

Total II

.	3,563	11,351	1,663	906	1,956	762	4,117	625	5,293	30,236	53,765
---	-------	--------	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	--------	--------

III MAHE

Mahe	.	227	196	645	369	649	61	632	62	2,030	4,871	14,614
------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	----	-------	-------	--------

IV YANAM

Yanam	.	431	167	307	350	86	23	277	134	1,026	2,801	4,231
-------	---	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	----	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------

V STATE	.	22,054	38,807	7,678	7,506	17,317	3,659	13,352	3,279	24,718	1,38,370	2,30,709
---------	---	--------	--------	-------	-------	--------	-------	--------	-------	--------	----------	----------

Source.—Office of the Superintendent of Census Operations, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

In most of the states, the monthly cultivation accounts maintained by the Karnams (Revenue Department) form the basis of agricultural statistics. Such accounts are not now maintained in this State. However, at the instance of the Bureau of Statistics, the Revenue Department asked the Karnams to furnish data in the forms prescribed by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics. The entire State has been surveyed. The extent of wet land, dry land and poramboke are available. There are 30 Karnams in the Revenue Department. The jurisdiction of each Karnam is about 6 square miles. Since monthly cultivation accounts are not maintained, each Karnam supplied some rough estimates for his circle. Based on these returns, the data have been compiled by the Bureau of Statistics. Obviously, therefore, collection of agricultural statistics in this State is not satisfactory.

Figures given in this section relate to land utilisation, area irrigated by different sources, crop acreage and agricultural production for the years 1956-57, 1957-58, 1958-59, 1959-60 and 1960-61 (July to June). For the year 1960-61 figures for each settlement have been given. Crop calendar giving sowing, harvesting and peak-marketing period for principal crops, size of land holdings by ownership, information regarding number of livestock and agricultural machinery according to livestock census, 1961 and veterinary aid statistics are also included.

Table 4.1 : This table is devoted to land utilisation statistics. Generally, the standard definitions of the categories of land adopted in this table are those recommended by the Ministry of Food and Agriculture, Directorate of Economics and Statistics.

Table 4.2 : Shows data relating to net area under irrigation according to modes of irrigation, area irrigated with crops more than once during the year being counted once only. Area irrigated by spring-channels, ponds etc., are included in 'other sources'.

Table 4.3 : This table gives data regarding area under irrigation according to cropwise distribution. Irrigated area sown with crops more than once during the year is counted as separate area for each crop.

Table 4.4 : This table furnishes information regarding area under all crops. Total area under crops irrigated and unirrigated is included in this table.

Table 4.5 : Gives data relating to the production of principal crops in this State. Production of each crop has been worked out separately for each settlement on the basis of the estimates of yield per hectare furnished by the Karnams.

Table 4.6 : Information regarding the distribution of land-owners according to size of holdings during 1956-57 is presented in this table, which has been furnished by the Revenue Department.

Table 4.7 : This table gives general information about sowing, harvesting and peak-marketing seasons of principal crops in each settlement. The information has been compiled by this bureau in consultation with the Season and Crop Report of Madras State, the Statistical Abstract of Andhra Pradesh, 1957 and the Department of Agriculture, Pondicherry.

Table 4.8 : This table deals with the number of livestock and poultry in each settlement of this State. It gives detailed information about the number of livestock and poultry in each category according to the Quinquennial Livestock Census, 1961.

Table 4.9 : This table furnishes information relating to number of agricultural machinery and implements in Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. The figures are according to the Livestock Census, 1961.

Table 4.10 : This table furnishes information regarding veterinary aid available in this State.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.1 Classification of Area

(In hectares)

S. No.	Description	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1960-61			
							Pondicherry	Karai-kal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Total area according to village papers.	46,867	46,867	46,867	46,822*	46,822	29,377	14,920	841	1,684
2	Forests	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Land not available for cultivation :									
	(a) Land put to non-agricultural uses.	8,047	8,049	7,669	8,233	8,258	5,832	2,171	77	178
	(b) Barren and unculturable land	1,278	1,278	1,046	764	769	664	79	26	—
	TOTAL	9,325	9,327	8,715	8,997	9,027	6,496	2,250	103	178
4	Other uncultivated land excluding fallows :									
	(a) Permanent pastures and other grazing land	577	577	626	524	531	100	69	1	361
	(b) Land under miscellaneous tree crops and groves not included in the net area sown.	2,690	2,869	3,203	3,143	3,224	1,789	1,124	1	310
	(c) Culturable waste	1,209	980	1,002	1,029	926	471	454	1	—
	TOTAL	4,476	4,426	4,831	4,696	4,681	2,360	1,647	3	671
5	Fallow land :									
	(a) Fallow land other than current fallows.	567	543	508	204	214	214	—	—	—
	(b) Current fallows	197	1,555	338	311	332	328	4	—	—
	TOTAL	764	2,098	846	515	546	542	4	—	—
6	Net area sown	32,302	31,016	32,475	32,614	32,568	19,979	11,019	735	835
7	Area sown more than once.	11,204	11,901	13,219	13,627	13,728	8,824	4,305	118	481
8	Total cropped area	43,506	42,917	45,694	46,241	46,296	28,803	15,324	853	1,316

*Decrease in total area is due to soil erosion in Yanam.

Source.—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.2 Area under Irrigation by Sources

(In hectares)

S. No.	Sources	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1960-61			
							Pondi- cherry	Karai- kal	Mahe	Ya- nam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Canals . . .	10,780	11,297	11,308	11,319	11,295	571	10,496	—	228
2	Tanks . . .	5,497	5,430	6,103	5,883	6,228	6,228	—	—	—
3	Tube-wells . .	—	2,974	3,288	4,261	4,494	4,494	—	—	—
4	Ordinary wells .	6,678*	1,948	1,800	1,654	1,280	1,280	—	—	—
5	Other sources† .	736	464	469	481	492	492	—	—	—
6	Total area irrigated .	23,691	22,113	22,968	23,598	23,789	13,065	10,496	—	228
7	Area irrigated more than once.	9,495	9,742	10,185	10,115	10,940	6,635	4,305	—	—
8	Gross area irrigated	33,186	31,855	33,153	33,713	34,729	19,700	14,801	—	228

*Includes area irrigated by tube-wells also.

†Spring channels, ponds, etc., are included in other sources.

Source.—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.3 Area under Crops Irrigated

(In hectares)

Crops	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1960-61			
						Pondi-cherry	Karai-kal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. FOOD CROPS :									
<i>Cereals :</i>									
Paddy I crop . . .	9,639	6,545	6,749	6,915	7,489	2,956	4,305	—	228
Paddy II crop . . .	17,912	18,288	18,699	18,512	18,494	7,998	10,496	—	—
Paddy III crop . . .	664	1,631	1,571	1,717	1,735	1,735	—	—	—
Total paddy . . .	28,215	26,464	27,019	27,144	27,718	12,689	14,801	—	228
Ragi . . .	1,423	2,094	2,197	1,717	1,832	1,832	—	—	—
Varagu . . .	11	55	92	88	81	81	—	—	—
Other millets . . .	31	114	120	110	132	132	—	—	—
Total cereals . . .	29,680	28,727	29,428	29,059	29,763	14,734	14,801	—	228
<i>Pulses :</i>									
Redgram . . .	1	10	10	10	10	10	—	—	—
Greengram . . .	153	10	20	15	15	15	—	—	—
Blackgram . . .	94	25	30	37	30	30	—	—	—
Horsegram . . .	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—
Total pulses . . .	248	46	60	62	56	56	—	—	—
Total foodgrains . . .	29,928	28,773	29,488	29,121	29,819	14,790	14,801	—	228
<i>Other food crops :</i>									
Chillies . . .	15	23	29	37	37	37	—	—	—
Turmeric . . .	—	4	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Sugarcane . . .	74	95	207	1,247	1,308	1,308	—	—	—
Plantain . . .	176	116	119	98	98	98	—	—	—
Tapioca . . .	376	406	446	525	511	511	—	—	—
Onions . . .	—	29	33	37	36	36	—	—	—
Miscellaneous food-crops . . .	45	40	46	68	59	59	—	—	—
Total food crops . . .	30,614	29,486	30,369	31,134	31,868	16,839	14,801	—	228
II. Non-food crops :									
Cotton . . .	32	99	110	117	250	250	—	—	—
Groundnut . . .	2,520	1,992	2,435	2,153	2,390	2,390	—	—	—
Gingelly . . .	4	103	129	137	90	90	—	—	—
Coconut . . .	16	146	86	124	79	79	—	—	—
Mustard . . .	—	5	5	5	5	5	—	—	—
Castor . . .	—	2	1	1	1	1	—	—	—
Other non-food crops . . .	—	22	18	42	46	46	—	—	—
Total non-food crops . . .	2,572	2,369	2,784	2,579	2,861	2,861	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL . . .	33,186	31,855	33,153	33,713	34,729	19,700	14,801	—	228

Source.—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.4 Area under All Crops

(In hectares)

Crops	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1960-61			
						Pondi-cherry	Karai-kal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I FOOD CROPS :									
<i>Cereals :</i>									
Paddy I crop .	9,751	7,060	7,285	7,462	7,601	2,961	4,305	107	228
Paddy II crop .	19,069	19,647	20,794	20,367	20,475	9,478	10,496	105	396
Paddy III crop .	664	1,636	1,577	1,752	1,750	1,750	—	—	—
Total paddy .	29,484	28,343	29,656	29,581	29,826	14,189	14,801	212	624
Ragi .	1,709	2,408	2,420	2,199	2,142	2,142	—	—	—
Cumbu .	1,920	2,244	2,567	2,404	2,399	2,371	—	—	28
Cholam .	227	238	200	197	193	166	—	—	27
Varagu .	562	335	357	353	347	322	—	—	25
Other millets .	371	412	423	379	380	333	—	—	47
Total cereals .	34,273	33,980	35,623	35,113	35,287	19,523	14,801	212	751
<i>Pulses :</i>									
Redgram .	83	82	83	129	124	79	—	—	45
Greengram .	341	245	261	293	183	49	109	—	25
Blackgram .	378	357	386	452	419	207	152	—	60
Horsegram .	16	18	21	23	26	26	—	—	—
Other pulses .	—	3	1	3	3	—	—	3	—
Total pulses .	818	705	752	900	755	361	261	3	130
Total Foodgrains .	35,091	34,685	36,375	36,013	36,042	19,884	15,062	215	881
<i>Other food crops :</i>									
Chillies .	115	205	210	195	189	37	12	—	140
Black pepper .	31	31	31	31	31	—	—	31	—
Tamarind .	4	45	52	54	60	60	—	—	—

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.4 Area under All Crops—contd.

(In hectares)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Turmeric . . .	—	4	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coriander . . .	105	183	183	190	201	31	—	—	—	170
Betelnuts . . .	31	31	31	31	31	—	—	—	31	—
Sugarcane . . .	74	95	207	1,298	1,471	1,471	—	—	—	—
Plantains . . .	215	178	178	162	154	120	31	3	—	—
Citrus . . .	—	—	1	2	12	4	—	—	—	—
Mangoes . . .	255	174	245	229	219	130	28	61	—	—
Cashewnuts . . .	204	233	270	269	271	264	—	7	—	—
Onions . . .	—	29	42	46	41	41	—	—	—	—
Tapioca . . .	444	496	588	703	746	718	25	3	—	—
Miscellaneous food-crops	103	146	158	168	191	161	26	4	—	—
Total food crops	36,672	36,537	38,573	39,392	39,659	22,921	15,192	355	1,191	
II NON-FOOD CROPS :										
Cotton . . .	329	386	478	402	437	437	—	—	—	—
Groundnut . . .	4,234	4,251	4,401	4,103	3,984	3,909	—	—	—	75
Gingelly . . .	451	518	736	727	607	590	17	—	—	—
Coconut . . .	1,227	1,076	1,073	1,142	1,068	412	108	498	50	
Mustard . . .	52	14	127	129	101	101	—	—	—	—
Castor . . .	—	2	8	5	6	6	—	—	—	—
Betelvines . . .	—	21	57	49	56	49	7	—	—	—
Other non-food crops	541	112	241	292	378	378	—	—	—	—
Total non-food crops	6,834	6,380	7,121	6,849	6,637	5,882	132	498	125	
GRAND TOTAL	43,506	42,917	45,694	46,241	46,296	28,803	15,324	853	1,316	

Source.—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.5 Agricultural Production

(In metric tonnes)

Crops	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1960-61			
						Pondi-cherry	Karai-kal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. FOOD CROPS :									
<i>Cereals :</i>									
Rice I crop	11,138	9,432	9,938	9,847	10,454	4,057	6,064	82	251
Rice II crop	23,321	23,981	24,451	23,858	23,833	11,733	11,751	60	289
Rice III crop	864	2,056	1,827	2,110	1,827	1,827	—	—	—
Total rice	35,323	35,469	36,216	35,815	36,114	17,617	17,815	142	540
Ragi	2,852	3,132	3,146	3,284	3,291	3,291	—	—	—
Cumbu	992	1,284	1,523	1,261	1,186	1,170	—	—	16
Cholam	167	202	180	155	158	143	—	—	15
Varagu	453	169	270	247	235	221	—	—	14
Other millets	184	232	256	244	265	234	—	—	31
Total cereals	39,971	40,488	41,591	41,006	41,249	22,676	17,815	142	616
<i>Pulses :</i>									
Redgram	28	26	26	44	43	23	—	—	20
Greengram	81	152	142	156	71	16	36	—	19
Blackgram	112	150	145	168	166	83	60	—	23
Horsegram	1	7	9	6	6	6	—	—	—
Total pulses	222	335	322	374	286	128	96	—	62
<i>Other food-crops :</i>									
Chillies	135	213	183	109	104	16	9	—	79
Black pepper	15	17	16	16	16	—	—	16	—
Tamarind	10	305	97	137	122	122	—	—	—
Turmeric	—	4	3	2	—	—	—	—	—
Coriander	15	173	240	252	243	20	—	—	223
Betelnuts	17	23	23	23	23	—	—	23	—
Sugarcane	3,583	6,927	15,078	1,17,442	1,18,788	1,18,788	—	—	—
Tapioca	1,861	3,779	4,504	17,930	15,332	15,006	244	72	—
Onions	—	235	322	342	259	259	—	—	—
Total food crops	45,829	52,499	62,379	1,77,633	1,76,412	1,57,015	18,164	253	980

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.5 *Agricultural Production*—contd.

(In metric tonnes)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
II. NON-FOOD CROPS :									
Cotton . . .	231	295	453	394	444	444	—	—	—
Groundnut . .	3,783	4,409	4,871	4,582	4,611	4,502	—	—	109
Gingelly . . .	114	185	295	258	221	216	5	—	—
Mustard . . .	9	1	12	8	8	8	—	—	—
Total non-food crops	4,137	4,890	5,631	5,242	5,284	5,170	5	—	109

Source.—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.6 *Distribution of Land Owners by the Size of Holdings, 1956-57*

Communes	Less than 50 ares	50 ares	1 Ha to 90 Ha																90 Ha to 100 Ha
			1 Ha	2 Ha	3 Ha	4 Ha	5 Ha	6 Ha	7 Ha	8 Ha	9 Ha	10 Ha	11 Ha	12 Ha	13 Ha	14 Ha	15 Ha	16 Ha	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
Pondicherry . . .	284	63	38	8	5	2	■	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Modeliarpet . . .	900	194	130	37	26	14	14	5	1	■	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ariankuppam . . .	724	317	182	63	30	22	39	12	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oulgaret . . .	2,933	671	425	123	59	41	60	7	3	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Villianur . . .	3,914	1,351	706	236	88	38	73	22	2	7	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannadipet . . .	5,536	1,273	649	230	87	47	82	22	5	6	■	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bahour . . .	3,241	943	536	160	82	45	67	22	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nettapakkam . . .	2,102	553	298	105	32	28	51	15	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
TOTAL . . .	18,734	5,365	2,964	962	409	237	388	103	23	22	13	2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1
Karaikal . . .	342	185	165	61	25	13	24	10	6	5	4	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Neravy . . .	579	261	186	81	14	14	27	9	6	4	■	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand' Aldee . . .	276	162	148	49	40	17	23	15	7	5	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirunallar . . .	1,390	568	344	147	67	29	67	17	10	6	4	3	1	1	2	—	2	—	—
Nedungadu . . .	641	215	217	77	49	19	36	11	6	7	3	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—
Cotcherry . . .	683	283	220	85	57	36	54	21	5	6	—	3	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
TOTAL . . .	3,911	1,674	1,280	500	252	128	231	83	40	33	17	10	4	2	4	1	3	—	—
Mahe . . .	1,262	160	70	21	8	5	10	3	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yanam . . .	110	68	79	37	21	6	36	7	8	5	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
GRAND TOTAL . . .	24,017	7,267	4,393	1,520	690	376	665	198	73	60	34	13	6	3	5	1	4	—	—

Source.—Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND

4.7 Crop Calendar—Sowing Harvesting, and Peak

Crop	Pondicherry Region				Karaikal Region		
	Sowing	Harvesting	Peak Marketing		Sowing	Harvesting	Peak Marketing
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Paddy	Jan.-Feb.	May-June	June-July	June-Aug.	Oct.-Dec.	Dec.-Jan.	
	Apr.-June	Aug.-Oct.	Sept.-Nov.	Sept.-Nov.	Jan.-March	Mar.-May	
	Aug.-Nov.	Jan.-March	Mar.-Apr.				
Ragi	Jan.-Feb.	Apr.-May	May-June	—	—	—	
	May-June	Sept.-Oct.	Oct.-Nov.	—	—	—	
Cholam	July-Oct.	Dec.-Mar.	Mar.-April	—	—	—	
Cumbu	June-July	Sept.-Oct.	October	—	—	—	
Varagu	Aug.-Sept.	Jan.-Feb.	March	—	—	—	
Redgram	July-Aug.	Jan.-Feb.	March	—	—	—	
Greengram	Jan.-Feb.	Apr.-May	June	January	Mar.-Apr.	May	
Blackgram	Jan.-Feb.	Apr.-May	June	January	Mar.-Apr.	May	
Chillies	Dec.-Jan.	May-July	August	—	—	—	
Pepper	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Plantains	July-Aug.	Jan.-Feb.	Jan.-Feb.	..	..	..
	Jan.-Feb.	Dec.-Feb.	Dec.-Feb.	..	..	..
Sugarcane	Jan.-Apr.	Dec.-May	Dec.-May	—	—	—	
Tapioca	Dec.-Jan.	Nov.-Dec.	Nov.-Dec.	—	—	—	
	July-Aug.	June-July	June-July	—	—	—	
Onions	Oct.-Dec.	Mar.-Apr.	April-May	—	—	—	
	Apr.-May	June-July	July-Aug.	—	—	—	
Cotton	Dec.-Feb.	June-Aug.	Sept.-Oct.	—	—	—	
Groundnut	July-Aug.	Dec.-Jan.	Jan.-Feb.	—	—	—	
	Feb.-Mar.	June-July	July-Aug.	—	—	—	
Gingelly	Jan.-Feb.	Mar.-Apr.	Apr.-May	—	—	—	

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY*Marketing Seasons of Principal Crops*

Mahe Region			Yanam Region		
Sowing	Harvesting	Peak Marketing	Sowing	Harvesting	Peak Marketing
8	9	10	11	12	13
Apr.-May	Aug.-Sept.	September	June-Aug.	Sept.-Oct.	June-July
August	Jan.-Feb.	February	Jan.-Feb.	April-May	May-June
—	—	—	Aug.-Sept.	Nov.-Dec.	Jan.-March
—	—	—	Jan.-Feb.	April-May	May-June
—	—	—	October	February	March-June
—	—	—	June-July	Sept.-Oct.	Jan.-March
—	—	—	July-August	Oct.-Nov.	January
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	Nov.-Dec.	Feb.-March	April-May
—	—	—	Nov.-Dec.	Feb.-March	April-May
—	—	—	Sept.-Oct.	Jan.-March	April-June
June-July	Jan.-Feb. (3 to 5 years after planting)	—	—	—	—
..	—	—	—
Jan.-March	Sept.-Dec.	Sept.-Dec.	June-July	April-June	April-June
—	—	—	—	—	—
Jan.-March	Sept.-Dec.	Sept.-Dec.	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	January	April	May

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.8 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1961

S. No.	Particulars	Settlement/State				
		Pondicherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I	Cattle :					
	(A) Males over 3 years :					
	(i) Used for breeding only	58	32	—	4	94
	(ii) Used for breeding and work both	124	44	—	—	168
	(iii) Used for work only :					
	(a) Castrated	15,685	8,476	30	520	24,711
	(b) Uncastrated	330	420	—	43	793
	Total (iii)	16,015	8,896	30	563	25,504
	(iv) Not in use for breeding or work	399	123	—	7	529
	Total (A)	16,596	9,095	30	574	26,295
	(B) Females over 3 years :					
	(i) Breeding cows :					
	(a) In milk on 15th April 1961	7,068	2,488	278	230	10,064
	(b) Dry	10,958	3,038	291	188	14,475
	(c) Not calved even once	956	547	39	47	1,589
	Total (i)	18,982	6,073	608	465	26,128
	(ii) Used for work only	731	38	—	—	769
	(iii) Not in use for breeding or work	613	42	1	3	659
	Total (B)	20,326	6,153	609	468	27,556
	(C) Young stock :					
	(i) Under 1 year					
	(a) Males	3,802	1,622	73	102	5,599
	(b) Females	4,328	1,474	211	130	6,143
	Total (i)	8,130	3,096	284	232	11,742

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.8 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1961—contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(ii) 1 to 3 years :						
(a) Males		4,625	1,700	29	89	6,443
(b) Females		5,639	1,596	204	115	7,554
Total (ii)		10,264	3,296	233	204	13,997
(iii) Total 3 years and under :						
(a) Males		8,427	3,322	102	191	12,042
(b) Females		9,967	3,070	415	245	13,697
Total (iii)		18,394	6,392	517	436	25,739
(D) Total Cattle :						
(a) Males		25,023	12,417	132	765	38,337
(b) Females		30,293	9,223	1,024	713	41,253
Total (D)		55,316	21,640	1,156	1,478	79,590
II Buffaloes :						
(A) Males over 3 years :						
(i) Used for breeding only		14	15	—	1	30
(ii) Used for breeding and work both		10	14	—	—	24
(iii) Used for work only :						
(a) Castrated		375	602	2	23	1,002
(b) Uncastrated		44	44	—	3	91
Total (iii)		419	646	2	26	1,093
(iv) Not in use for breeding or work		9	7	—	4	20
Total (A)		452	682	2	31	1,167

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.8 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1961—contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(B) Females over 3 years :						
(i) Breeding cows :						
(a)	In milk on 15th April 1961	1,535	1,190	—	143	2,868
(b)	Dry	1,594	1,139	—	77	2,810
(c)	Not calved even once	78	210	—	17	305
Total (i)		3,207	2,539	—	237	5,983
(ii)	Used for work only	20	56	—	—	76
(iii)	Not in use for breeding or work	9	20	—	—	29
Total (B)		3,236	2,615	—	237	6,088
(C) Young stock :						
(i) Under 1 year :						
(a)	Males	438	591	—	49	1,078
(b)	Females	642	587	—	68	1,297
Total (i)		1,080	1,178	—	117	2,375
(ii) 1 to 3 years :						
(a)	Males	301	327	—	40	668
(b)	Females	513	497	—	57	1,067
Total (ii)		814	824	—	97	1,735
(iii) Total 3 years and under :						
(a)	Males	739	918	—	89	1,746
(b)	Females	1,155	1,084	—	125	2,364
Total (iii)		1,894	2,002	—	214	4,110
(D) Total Buffaloes :						
(a)	Males	1,191	1,600	2	120	2,913
(b)	Females	4,391	3,699	—	362	8,452
Total (D)		5,582	5,299	2	482	11,365

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.8 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1961

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Total Bovine :						
Males		26,214	14,017	134	885	41,250
Females		34,684	12,922	1,024	1,075	49,705
Total		60,898	26,939	1,158	1,960	90,955
IV Sheep :						
(a) Upto one year		1,504	314	—	157	1,975
(b) Over one year :						
Males		592	268	—	6	866
Females		4,347	658	—	204	5,209
Total (b)		4,939	926	—	210	6,075
Total sheep		6,443	1,240	—	367	8,050
V Goats :						
(a) Upto one year		5,725	4,414	590	38	10,767
(b) Over one year :						
Males		2,344	1,441	66	7	3,858
Females		12,072	7,912	826	66	20,876
Total (b)		14,416	9,353	892	73	24,734
Total goats		20,141	13,767	1,482	111	35,501
VI Horses and Ponies :						
(a) Over 3 years :						
Males		20	4	2	4	30
Females		44	16	—	3	63
Total (a)		64	20	2	7	93

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.8 Number of Livestock and Poultry—Livestock Census 1961

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
(b) Young stock (3 years and under) :						
Males		29	—	—	1	30
Females		2	5	—	—	7
Total (b)		31	5	—	1	37
Total Horses and ponies :						
Males		49	4	—	5	60
Females		46	21	—	3	70
Total (VI)		95	25	2	8	130
VII Mules		—	—	—	—	—
VIII Donkeys :						
Males		107	1	—	—	108
Females		139	2	—	—	141
Total		246	3	—	—	249
IX Camels		—	—	—	—	—
X Pigs		963	150	—	48	1,161
XI Total Livestock		88,786	42,124	2,642	2,494	1,36,046
XII Fowls :						
(a) Hens		26,492	12,357	2,161	929	41,939
(b) Cocks		6,857	3,224	469	286	10,836
(c) Chicken		25,780	14,557	871	1,387	42,595
Total (XII)		59,129	30,138	3,501	2,602	95,370
Desi		44,694	29,146	2,946	2,288	79,074
Improved		14,435	992	555	314	16,296
XIII Ducks :						
(a) Ducks		2,720	192	15	17	2,944
(b) Drakes		997	163	2	42	1,204
(c) Ducklings		785	120	—	2	907
Total (XIII)		4,502	475	17	61	5,055
XIV Other Poultry		578	601	—	10	1,189
XV Total Poultry		64,209	31,214	3,518	2,673	1,01,614

Source.—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.9 Agricultural Machinery and Implements—Livestock Census, 1961

S. No.	Particulars	Settlement/State				
		Pondi- cherry	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Ploughs :					
	(i) Wooden	9,378	4,318	22	498	14,206
	(ii) Iron	3,998	1,364	4	9	5,375
	Total	13,376	5,682	16	507	19,581
2	Carts	2,102	1,437	3	64	3,606
3	Sugarcane crushers :					
	(i) Worked by power	8	3	—	—	11
	(ii) Worked by bullocks	3	—	—	—	3
	Total	11	3	—	—	14
4	Oil engines with pumps for irrigation	1,169	14	—	1	1,184
5	Electric pumps for irrigation	1,182	—	—	—	1,182
6	Persian wheels	57	—	—	—	57
7	Tractors* :					
	(i) Government	2	—	—	—	2
	(ii) Private	16	2	—	—	18
	Total	18	2	—	—	20
8	Ghanis :					
	(i) Five seers and over	42	5	—	3	50
	(ii) Less than five seers	5	4	1	—	10
	Total	47	9	1	3	60

*Used for agricultural purposes only.

Source.—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

4. AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY

4.10 *Veterinary Aid*

S. No.	Item	Unit	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Veterinary hospitals (urban).	No.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
2	Veterinary hospitals (rural).	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Veterinary dispensaries (urban).	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
4	Veterinary dispensaries (rural).	"	—	1	3	4	5	6	4	4
5	Mobile veterinary dispensaries.	"	—	—	1	1	1	2	2	2
6	Veterinary surgeons	"	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
7	Veterinary assistant surgeons.	"	1	1	6	7	9	10	10	13
8	Stockmen compounders.	"	—	—	4	6	7	5	5	5
9	Stockmen	"	—	—	3	3	5	9	17	20
10	Key village scheme:									
	(i) Centres	"	—	—	—	1	2	2	2	2
	(ii) Units	"	—	—	—	—	1	2	10	12
11	Inoculations performed.	"	—	—	4,546	9,822	23,468	22,602	10,690	4,517
12	Castrations performed.	"	—	—	809	1,058	1,592	1,980	2,533	2,946
13	Cases treated :									
	(i) Contagious diseases.	"	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—
	(ii) Non-contagious diseases.	"	—	—	23,366	23,845	28,293	35,723	39,632	31,842
	TOTAL	"	—	—	23,366	23,845	28,293	35,723	39,659	31,842
	(iii) In-patients	"	—	—	36	42	47	—	24	—
	(iv) Out-patients	"	—	—	23,330	23,803	28,246	35,723	39,635	31,842

Source.—Animal Husbandry Department, Pondicherry.

5. Public Health and Vital Statistics

This section is devoted to medical and vital statistics. Information about the number of hospitals, dispensaries, beds and medical personnel have been furnished by the Director of Medical Services. The number of births, deaths by causes and age groups have been compiled from the monthly returns sent by the Mayors through the Chief of the Bureau of Political Affairs.

Number of hospitals, dispensaries and beds is given in Table 5.1. Table 5.2 gives the number of medical personnel.

Table 5.3 presents live-birth rate and death rate per thousand population and still-birth rate per thousand live and still-births. The formulae used are as follows :

Live-birth rate/Death rate per '000' population.	}	$\frac{\text{Total live-births/deaths} \times 1000}{\text{Estimated mid-year population.}}$
Still-birth rate per '000' live and still-births.	}	$\frac{\text{Total still-births} \times 1000}{\text{Total live-births} + \text{Total still-births.}}$

Straight lines have been fitted up with 1956 as origin.

Table 5.4 gives number of deaths due to various causes. The number of deaths by different age groups are given in Table 5.5.

Table 5.6 gives information regarding progress of B.C.G. vaccination in each settlement.

Table 5.7 shows the estimated number of leprosy cases in this state by communes. Figures have been extracted from the Report on Leprosy and its Control work by Dr. K. R. Chatterjee.

5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

5.1 Number of Medical Institutions and Beds

S. No.	Items	As on 31st March									
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	Urban hospitals‡	.	.	.	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
2	Rural hospitals	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
3	Urban dispensaries	.	.	.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
4	Rural dispensaries	.	.	.	16	16	16	16	15*	16	16
5	Rural medical depots	.	.	.	9	9	10	10	11	11	9†
6	Rural health centres	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
7	Urban hospital beds	.	.	.	568	568	747	747	747	807	807
8	Rural hospital beds	.	.	.	568	568	747	747	747	807	807

‡ Including two maternity hospitals, one at Pondicherry and another at Karaikal.

* Decrease due to conversion of a rural dispensary into a rural hospital.

† Decrease due to closure of two medical depots situated near the health centres.

Source : A.P.L.S. Department, Pondicherry.

5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

5.2 Number of Medical Personnel*

S. No.	Items	As on 31st March								
		1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Doctors	51	52	52	53	53	55	55	57	58
2	Pharmaciens	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
3	Biochemists	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
4	Sisters (Nuns)	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	5	5
5	Staff nurses	—	17	17	20	21	22	24	32	38
6	Head nurses	—	5	5	6	7	7	7	9	13
7	Dentists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
8	Preparateurs	26	26	26	25	24	24	23	23	20
9	Compounders	3	3	3	26	26	26	26	6	12
10	Infirmiers	90	90	88	88	88	88	86	84	81
11	Dark room assistants	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
12	Laboratory technicians	—	2	5	5	6	6	6	6	6
13	B.C.G. technicians	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6
14	Laboratory assistants	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
15	Health visitors	—	—	2	2	3	4	4	4	4
16	Maternity assistants	15	18	19	19	35	36	40	48	48
17	Nursing orderly grade I	43	51	59	74	74	76	76	80	80
18	Male nurses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	25

* Excluding staff of the Medical College, Pondicherry.

Source : A.P.L.S. Department, Pondicherry.

5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

5.3 *Live-Birth Rate, Death Rate and Still-Birth Rate*

S. No.	Period	Estimated mid-year popula- tion	Live-births		Deaths		Still-births	
			Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population	Total	Rate per thousand population
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1952	3,33,636	12,164	36.5	8,586	25.7	685	53.3
2	1953	3,37,538	11,243	33.3	8,147	24.1	654	55.0
3	1954	3,41,488	11,100	32.5	7,677	22.5	641	54.6
4	1955	3,45,482	12,298	35.6	8,675	25.1	732	56.2
5	1956	3,49,530	13,639	39.0	9,152	26.2	755	52.3
6	1957	3,53,626	14,749	41.7	8,885	25.1	814	52.3
7	1958	3,57,769	14,021	39.2	7,657	21.4	792	53.5
8	1959	3,61,967	15,360	42.4	7,294	20.2	740	46.0
9	1960	3,66,217	15,278	41.7	8,837	24.1	673	42.2
10	1961	3,70,520	15,398	41.6	9,377	25.3	669	41.6

Equation of straight lines fitted upto live-birth rates, death rates and still-birth rates during the years 1952 to 1961 with 1956 as origin are :

$$y = 37.77 + 1.16x$$

$$y = 24.04 - 0.14x \text{ and}$$

$$y = 31.57 - 1.70x \text{ respectively.}$$

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

5.4 Deaths Due to Various Causes

Cause of death	1960			1961			1961			1961			1961			1961		
	1960			1961			1961			1961			1961			1961		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Cholera . . .	7	3	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Small-pox . . .	532	497	1,029	423	449	872	384	418	802	22	17	39	1	17	18	—	—	—
3. Plague . . .	6	7	13	2	4	6	2	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Malaria . . .	92	106	198	61	39	100	61	37	98	—	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Other fevers . . .	450	443	893	452	460	912	353	353	706	38	32	70	55	65	115	6	10	16
6. Dysentery & Diarrhoea . . .	381	390	771	490	527	1,017	420	458	878	65	61	126	—	1	66	5	7	12
7. Respiratory diseases . . .	285	241	526	207	161	368	146	115	261	54	40	94	2	2	4	5	4	9
8. Child birth . . .	—	60	60	—	58	58	—	48	48	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	3	3
9. Other diseases . . .	2,798	2,539	5,337	2,968	3,076	6,044	2,148	2,233	4,381	746	764	1,510	45	55	100	29	24	53
Total . . .	4,551	4,286	8,837	4,603	4,774	9,377	3,514	3,666	7,180	925	923	1,848	102	127	229	62	58	120

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

5.5 Deaths by Different Age-groups

Age-groups	1960			1961			1961			1961			1961			1961		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Pondicherry		Karaikal		Mahe		Yanam					
							Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15				
Less than a year*	1,066	984	2,050	1,061	1,036	2,097	751	759	276	248	20	15	14	14				
From 1 to 5 years	995	994	1,989	1,120	1,235	2,355	961	1,065	130	133	18	25	11	12				
From 5 to 10 years	239	215	454	194	250	444	168	217	18	26	3	5	5	2				
From 10 to 15 years	142	118	260	98	91	189	85	80	8	8	4	2	1	1				
From 15 to 20 years	99	112	211	85	102	187	67	84	15	13	2	2	1	3				
From 20 to 30 years	184	210	394	179	232	411	135	162	39	51	2	14	3	5				
From 30 to 40 years	236	226	462	261	222	483	189	147	56	65	9	8	7	2				
From 40 to 50 years	304	212	516	307	229	536	208	159	86	60	7	7	6	3				
From 50 to 60 years	442	344	786	341	308	649	232	213	91	73	16	19	2	3				
Above 60 years	844	871	1,715	957	1,069	2,026	718	780	206	246	21	30	12	13				
TOTAL	4,551	4,286	8,837	4,603	4,774	9,377	3,514	3,666	925	923	102	127	62	58				

* Infant mortality rate per thousand live-births works out to 134.2 in 1960 and 136.2 in 1961.

Source.—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

5. PUBLIC HEALTH AND VITAL STATISTICS

5.6 Progress of B.C.G. Vaccination

Description	1959*	1960	1961	1961			
				Pondi-cherry	Karai-kal	Mahe	Yanam
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Number tested	43,514	27,255	27,792	23,833	—	3,959	—
2. Number read	33,418	21,084	23,582	20,323	—	3,259	—
3. Number not read	10,096	6,171	4,210	3,510	—	700	—
4. Positives	11,496	8,344	8,859	7,563	—	1,296	—
5. Positives per hundred of number read	34	40	38	37	—	40	—
6. Negatives	21,950	12,740	14,723	12,760	—	1,963	—
7. Negatives vaccinated	20,466	11,350	13,398	11,507	—	1,891	—
8. Negatives not vaccinated	1,484	1,390	1,325	1,253	—	72	—
9. Vaccinated per hundred of negatives.	93	89	91	90	—	96	—

* Pondicherry Settlement only.

Source : Office of the Director of Medical Services, Pondicherry.

5.7 Estimated Number of Leprosy Cases

S. No.	Settlement/State	Total estimated population as on 1st March 1958	Estimated number of leprosy cases *	Percentage of col. (4) to col. (3)
1	2	3	4	5
1	Pondicherry	2,50,664	15,868	6.3
2	Karaikal	81,410	3,931	4.8
3	Mahe	18,879	842	4.5
4	Yanam	6,816	820	12.0
5	State	3,57,769	21,461	6.0

*Figures have been extracted from the Report on Leprosy and its Control work in Pondicherry State by Dr. K. R. Chatterjee.

6. Education

This section deals with education statistics. The data relate to all the educational institutions functioning in the state irrespective of the source of expenditure. Figures are generally presented for six years 1956-57 to 1961-62. The system of education in this state is given in the following table.

Medium of instruction/Stage	Name of classes	Duration
1	2	3
<i>I French—</i>		
Primary	11ème, 10ème, 9ème, 8ème, 7ème .	Five years.
High	6ème, 5ème, 4ème, 3ème, .	Four years.
College	Seconde, Première, Philosophie or Mathématiques.	Three years.
<i>II English—</i>		
Primary	Standards I to IV	Four years.
Middle	Forms I to III	Three years.
High	Forms IV to VI	Three years.
<i>III Tamil—</i>		
Primary :		
Pondicherry type	1ère année upto 7ème année. .	Seven years.
Madras type	Standards I to VII	Seven years.
Secondary :		
Pondicherry type	Année préparatoire, cours complémentaire 1ère année, C. C. 2ème année, C. C. 3ème année.	Four years.
Madras type	Standards VIII to X	Three years.

Table 6.1 gives the number of institutions by type. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1961-62 only.

6. EDUCATION

Table 6.2 deals with the number of pupils on rolls by sex and type of institutions. The number of boys given against each type of institution represents the total number of boys studying in both boys' and girls' institutions of that type. Similarly, the number of girls against each type of institution represents the number of girls studying in the institutions of that type for boys and girls put together. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1961-62 only.

Table 6.3 shows the number of teachers by sex and type of institutions. Figures for government and private institutions have been given separately for 1961-62.

Table 6.4 shows the strength of the Directorate of Public Instruction.

Tables 6.5 and 6.6 deal with distribution of students by age groups in institutions for general education and for professional, technical and special education.

Table 6.7 gives the distribution of scholars by classes in institutions for general education.

Table 6.8 gives the number of students who appeared and passed in various examinations.

Tables 6.9 and 6.10 deal with expenditure on education by sources and type of institutions.

Table 6.11 gives information regarding adult education, namely, the number of literacy centres, number of scholars on rolls, adults made literate, teachers and expenditure.

6. EDUCATION

6.1 Number of Institutions

Type of Institutions	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1961-62	
							Gov-ern-ment	Private
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education :—								
Colleges	Boys	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	2	2	2	2	2	3	3
High schools	Boys	14	14	19	20	22	24	20
	Girls	6	8	8	8	9	9	4
	Total	20	22	27	28	31	33	24
Middle basic	Boys	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Middle non-basic	Boys	28	29	24	23	31	40	34
	Girls	17	17	17	21	21	21	9
	Total	45	46	41	44	52	61	43
Primary basic	Boys	—	—	2	2	6	6	6
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	2	2	6	6	6
Primary non-basic :								
(a) Single Teacher Schools	Boys	109	126	127	136	149	139	110
	Girls	2	1	1	—	—	—	—
	Total	111	127	128	136	149	139	110
(b) Others	Boys	56	61	68	68	73	86	74
	Girls	15	15	15	12	11	11	8
	Total	71	76	83	80	84	97	82
Nursery schools	Boys	5	8	14	12	19	18	—
	Girls	2	3	3	5	11	12	1
	Total	7	11	17	17	30	30	1
Total 'A'								
	256	284	300	310	355	370	269	101

6. EDUCATION**6.1 Number of Institutions—(contd.)**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. Professional, Technical and Special Education:—								
Medical College :								
For boys and girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School of Nursing	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—
Law College	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training Centre . .	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	—
School for adults	38	42	40	38	61	64	64	—
Polytechnic for boys	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
School of Arts and crafts :								
For boys	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	—
School for embroidery, needle work and dress making :								
For girls	1	1	1	1	1	1	—	1
Total 'B'	43	47	44	42	66	71	70	1
Grand total (A + B)	299	331	344	352	421	441	339	102

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

6. EDUCATION

6.2 Number of Students

Type of Institutions		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1961-62	
								Govern- ment	Private
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education:									
Colleges	Boys	1,138	1,170	1,110	885	867	869	869	—
	Girls	72	60	80	66	70	93	93	—
	Total	1,210	1,230	1,190	951	937	962	962	—
High Schools	Boys	4,806	5,600	7,484	8,005	7,014	8,255	3,995	4,260
	Girls	1,998	3,200	4,021	4,031	3,802	4,296	2,454	1,842
	Total	6,804	8,800	11,505	12,036	10,816	12,551	6,449	6,102
Middle Schools :									
(a) Basic	Boys	—	—	—	107	120	114	—	114
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	107	120	114	—	114
(b) Non-basic	Boys	6,139	7,078	6,406	6,860	9,078	10,854	9,303	1,551
	Girls	3,911	4,765	4,332	5,043	5,757	7,452	5,836	1,616
	Total	10,050	11,843	10,738	11,903	14,835	18,306	15,139	3,167
Primary schools :									
(a) Basic	Boys	—	—	146	234	335	480	480	—
	Girls	—	—	39	43	87	187	187	—
	Total	—	—	185	277	422	667	667	—
(b) Non-basic (Single Teachers)	Boys	2,841	3,330	3,776	3,559	3,597	3,683	3,039	644
	Girls	1,399	1,720	1,881	1,856	1,902	2,246	1,924	322
	Total	4,240	5,050	5,657	5,415	5,499	5,929	4,963	966
Others	Boys	3,574	3,442	5,048	5,219	5,722	6,858	6,106	752
	Girls	2,638	1,505	2,926	2,993	3,296	4,275	3,839	436
	Total	6,212	4,947	7,974	8,212	9,018	11,133	9,945	1,188
Nursery schools	Boys	197	400	600	572	857	840	15	825
	Girls	142	300	500	583	826	890	26	864
	Total	339	700	1,100	1,155	1,683	1,730	41	1,689
Total students in institutions for General Education :—									
Total 'A'	Boys	18,695	21,020	24,570	25,441	27,590	31,953	23,807	8,146
	Girls	10,160	11,550	13,779	14,615	15,740	19,439	14,359	5,080
	Total	28,855	32,570	38,349	40,056	43,330	51,392	38,166	13,226

6. EDUCATION

6.2 Number of Students—(contd.)

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. Professional, Technical and Special Education :									
Medical College	Boys	13	54	93	128	166	201	201	—
	Girls	4	12	22	33	45	58	58	—
	Total	17	66	115	161	211	259	259	—
School of Nursing	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	18	37	37	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	18	37	37	—
Law College	Boys	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training Centre :									
(a) Basic	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	13	13	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	46	46	—
(b) Non-basic	Boys	18	31	41	47	64	69	69	—
	Girls	8	15	19	27	31	40	40	—
	Total	26	46	60	74	95	109	109	—
Polytechnic	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	53	53	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	53	53	—
School of Arts & Crafts.	Boys	57	120	141	120	103	99	99	—
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	57	120	141	120	103	99	99	—
School for Embroidery, needle work and dress making.	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Girls	142	110	106	123	149	75	—	75
	Total	142	110	106	123	149	75	—	75
Adult Schools	Men	784	800	1,309	1,435	1,809	2,149	2,149	—
	Women	78	140	197	291	241	195	195	—
	Total	862	940	1,506	1,726	2,050	2,344	2,344	—

6. EDUCATION

6.2 Number of Students—(contd.)

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
<hr/>									
Total students in institution for professional, technical and special education									
TOTAL 'B'	Boys	891	1,011	1,584	1,730	2,142	2,604	2,604	—
	Girls	232	277	344	474	484	418	343	75
	Total	1,123	1,288	1,928	2,204	2,626	3,022	2,947	75
<hr/>									
GRAND TOTAL (A & B).	Boys	19,586	22,031	26,154	27,171	29,732	34,557	26,411	8,146
	Girls	10,392	11,827	14,123	15,089	16,224	19,857	14,702	5,155
	Total	29,978	33,858	40,277	42,260	45,956	54,414	41,113	13,301

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

6. EDUCATION

6.3 Number of Teachers

Type of Institutions		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1961-62	
								Govern-	Private
								ment	ment
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A. General Education:—									
Colleges .	Men	45	46	42	39	31	47	47	—
	Women	11	9	14	14	12	14	14	—
	Total	56	55	56	53	43	61	61	—
High Schools .	Men	161	185	291	302	287	337	220	117
	Women	79	106	185	164	160	192	94	98
	Total	240	291	476	466	447	529	314	215
Middle basic .	Men	—	—	—	7	6	6	—	6
	Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	7	6	6	—	6
Middle non-basic	Men	228	233	212	222	291	340	293	47
	Women	132	117	172	190	221	252	176	76
	Total	360	350	384	412	512	592	469	123
Primary basic .	Men	—	—	7	6	12	14	14	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	7	6	12	14	14	—
Primary non-basic:—									
(a) Single teacher schools.	Men	109	122	127	130	149	135	107	28
	Women	2	5	1	6	1	4	3	1
	Total	111	127	128	136	150	139	110	29
(b) Others .	Men	135	138	187	173	203	208	181	27
	Women	47	60	75	66	67	61	47	14
	Total	182	198	262	239	270	269	228	41
Nursery Schools	Men	4	6	3	5	5	6	—	6
	Women	3	6	19	20	29	36	1	35
	Total	7	12	22	25	34	42	1	41
Total teachers in institutions for General education.	Men	682	730	869	884	984	1,093	862	231
	Women	274	303	466	460	490	559	335	224
	Total	956	1,033	1,335	1,344	1,474	1,652	1,197	455

6. EDUCATION

6.3 Number of Teachers—(contd.)

1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B. Professional, technical and special education :—									
Medical College	Men	3	17	42	52	85	71	71	—
	Women	2	1	—	4	8	9	9	—
	Total	5	18	42	56	93	80	80	—
School for Nursing.	Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	1	5	5	—
Law College	Men	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	16	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training Centre :									
(a) Basic	Men	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	—
(b) Non-basic	Men	3	3	4	4	5	8	8	—
	Women	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—
	Total	3	3	5	5	6	8	8	—
Polytechnic	Men	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	16	16	—
School of Arts and Crafts.	Men	4	7	16	15	15	14	14	—
	Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	4	7	16	15	15	14	14	—
School for Embroidery, needle work and dress making.	Men	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Women	3	4	4	4	3	3	—	3
	Total	3	4	4	4	3	3	—	3
Adult Schools .	Men	31	31	39	47	58	57	57	—
	Women	4	5	5	3	4	8	8	—
	Total	35	36	44	50	62	65	65	—
Total teachers in institutions for Professional, technical and special education.	Men	57	68	101	118	163	167	167	—
	Women	9	10	10	12	17	27	24	3
	Total	66	78	111	130	180	194	191	3
GRAND TOTAL .	Men	739	798	970	1,002	1,147	1,260	1,029	231
	Women	283	313	476	472	507	586	359	227
	Total	1,022	1,111	1,446	1,474	1,654	1,846	1,388	458

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

6. EDUCATION

6.4 Staff Strength of the Directorate

Designation	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Director of Public Instruction	1	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Director of Public Instruction	—	1	1	2	2	2
Delegates to the Director of Public Instruction	4	4	4	4	4	4
District Educational Officer	—	—	—	—	—	1
Special Officer for Women's Education	—	—	—	—	—	1
Inspector of Schools	1	1	1	1	1	—
Inspector of Physical Education	—	1	1	1	1	1
Inspector of Canteens	—	1	1	1	1	1
Deputy Inspector of Schools	—	—	—	—	—	4

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry

6.5 *Distribution of Students by Age-groups in Institutions for General Education*

Age-group	1956-57		1957-58		1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62 (provisional)	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Below 5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
5-6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
6-7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
7-8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
8-9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
9-10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17-18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	454	446	332	294	727	506	808	603	1,090	910	719	830
	1,480	1,283	1,965	965	1,644	1,327	1,831	1,458	2,224	1,564	2,648	2,289
	1,811	1,414	1,958	1,208	3,905	1,798	2,728	2,173	3,012	2,070	3,310	2,667
	2,082	1,432	2,363	1,570	2,286	1,626	3,017	2,048	3,307	2,374	3,786	2,673
	2,246	1,346	2,396	1,577	2,263	1,785	2,752	1,618	2,959	1,872	3,648	2,490
	2,156	1,125	2,359	1,403	2,631	1,677	2,298	1,547	2,464	1,608	3,129	2,002
	1,992	866	2,091	1,214	3,066	1,508	2,221	1,149	2,331	1,168	2,649	1,663
	1,571	624	1,784	1,040	1,765	1,089	2,369	1,496	2,206	1,313	2,482	1,289
	1,171	412	1,493	734	1,624	771	2,489	967	2,289	1,041	2,350	1,276
	999	370	1,320	573	1,368	528	1,593	675	1,861	858	2,109	868
	719	267	813	274	930	364	1,185	395	1,255	364	1,688	485
	528	176	771	193	717	270	769	264	1,051	240	1,177	338
	488	142	743	235	563	182	611	86	598	155	745	182
	402	78	500	118	411	123	478	64	495	74	575	143
	239	45	447	67	315	83	157	32	354	54	355	96

19--20	.	.	.	195	36	159	47	195	54	95	31	92	40	195	64
20--21	.	.	.	104	19	68	22	88	36	24	6	44	22	129	31
21--22	.	.	.	49	9	30	11	39	41	6	3	26	11	43	6
22--23	.	.	.	6	—	16	3	21	8	6	—	21	2	4	5
23--24	.	.	.	1	—	2	2	10	2	3	—	1	—	2	—
24--25	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
Over 25	.	.	.	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2

Total	.	.	.	18,695	10,160	21,020	11,550	24,570	13,779	25,441	14,615	27,590	15,740	31,744	19,399
--------------	---	---	---	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------	--------

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

6. EDUCATION

6.6 Distribution of Students by Age-groups in Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education.

Age-group	1956-57		1957-58		1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62	
	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Below 10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
10-11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
11-12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
12-13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
13-14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
14-15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
15-16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
16-17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
17-18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
18-19	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
19-20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
20-21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
21-22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
22-23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
23-24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

	1	16	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	19	61	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	18	13	48	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	17	10	49	11	106	64	384	128	326	83	16	25
	—	3	35	7	109	86	61	7	69	16	25	25
	55	13	50	15	78	60	63	10	382	25	25	25
	32	15	48	37	45	28	63	11	89	25	25	25
	71	24	101	25	81	31	62	32	303	22	22	22
	170	34	105	46	98	15	90	26	292	31	31	31
	160	39	144	51	136	21	179	48	164	35	35	35
	115	39	195	45	153	18	114	31	129	32	32	32
	98	23	198	32	154	24	158	31	85	27	27	27
	59	15	107	16	153	31	131	51	192	26	26	26
	90	9	139	13	123	14	96	25	88	21	21	21
	76	5	72	21	19	19	81	20	73	16	16	16

24-25	.	.	.	.	..	58	3	62	12	87	15	95	24	109	16
25-26	.	.	.	.	..	33	3	41	4	69	16	63	11	95	19
26-27	.	.	.	.	..	56	8	50	4	47	6	50	5	41	5
27-28	.	.	.	.	..	20	—	35	—	66	4	91	10	34	3
28-29	.	.	.	.	..	26	5	36	5	70	4	50	6	23	5
29-30	.	.	.	.	..	22	4	18	1	52	7	50	3	19	4
30-31	.	.	.	.	..	26	2	18	—	47	9	88	2	27	2
31-32	.	.	.	.	..	35	3	34	4	52	3	41	—	14	1
32-33	.	.	.	.	..	16	2	23	—	42	2	41	1	17	1
33-34	.	.	.	.	..	29	—	27	1	43	7	39	—	10	1
34-35	.	.	.	.	..	22	—	19	—	44	8	12	—	9	—
Over 35	.	.	.	.	..	21	—	39	—	18	—	52	2	16	—
<hr/>															
Total	.	.	.	.	..	1,326	307	1,828	373	1,961	503	2,154	484	2,606	416

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

6. EDUCATION

6.7 *Distribution of Scholars by Classes in Institutions for General Education*

S. No.	Classes	1960-61			1961-62		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Nursery	1,139	962	2,101	1,101	1,198	2,299
2	I Standard	7,029	4,405	11,434	8,714	6,923	15,637
3	II Standard	4,318	2,970	7,288	4,922	3,111	8,033
4	III Standard	3,131	2,137	5,268	3,925	2,309	6,234
5	IV Standard	2,217	1,409	3,626	3,055	1,752	4,807
6	V Standard	2,289	1,329	3,618	2,183	1,349	3,532
7	VI Standard	1,845	897	2,742	2,237	951	3,188
8	VII Standard	2,206	647	2,853	1,764	704	2,468
9	III Form (equivalent to former VIII Standard).	—	—	—	1,504	363	1,867
10	VIII Standard	1,229	297	1,526	1,096	291	1,387
11	IX Standard	702	240	942	699	207	906
12	X Standard	728	254	982	544	241	785
13	XI Standard	682	165	847	—	—	—
14	Seconde	36	14	50	34	4	38
15	Primaire	22	11	30	21	14	35
16	Philosophy	7	6	13	6	3	9
17	Maths. Elementary	10	—	10	10	—	10
18	Sciences-Experimentales	—	—	—	4	—	4
19	Pre-University Course	—	—	—	134	19	153
TOTAL		27,590	15,740	43,330	31,953	19,439	51,392

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

6. EDUCATION

6.8 Results of Examinations

Examinations	1956-57		1957-58		1958-59		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62	
	Num- ber appea- red	Num- ber passed	Num- ber appea- red	Num- ber passed	Num- ber appea- red	Num- ber passed	Num- ber appea- red	Num- ber passed	Num- ber appea- red	Num- ber passed	Num- ber appea- red	Num- ber passed
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
<i>A. General Education :</i>												
1. Baccalauréat 2 ^{ème} partie.	Boys 49	14	49	18	56	14	38	19	27	13	29	14
Girls	5	3	7	3	5	2	4	2	8	5	3	2
Total	54	17	56	21	61	16	42	21	35	18	32	16
2. Baccalauréat 1 ^{ère} partie.	Boys 95	23	89	27	78	19	68	21	35	14	25	6
Girls	6	4	14	1	13	3	9	6	9	2	14	9
Total	101	27	103	28	91	22	77	27	44	16	39	15
3. Brevet Élémentaire .	Boys 187	28	264	36	218	31	272	47	188	55	222	28
Girls	27	13	37	16	29	15	29	17	21	8	45	14
Total	214	41	301	52	247	46	301	64	209	63	267	42
4. Brevet d' Etudes du premier cycle.	Boys 117	13	113	28	70	21	87	14	61	20	42	15
Girls	3	..	12	6	8	5	29	7	10	3	8	3
Total	120	13	125	34	78	26	116	21	71	23	50	18
5. Brevet d'Enseignement Primaire Supérieur de langue indienne.	Boys 90	25	146	28	103	38	142	46	159	58	254	48
Girls	38	7	72	17	52	25	75	24	56	30	133	31
Total	128	32	218	45	155	63	217	70	215	88	387	79

6. EDUCATION

6-8 Results of Examinations—(conclld.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
6. Brevet de langue indienne (Telugu and Malayalam).	Boys 19 Girls 10 Total 29	6 1 7	29 9 38	6 2 8	28 8 36	2 — 2	26 8 34	3 — 3	20 13 33	3 1 4	22 6 28	4 1 5
7. Matriculation	Boys 148 Girls 24 Total 172	73 7 80	207 29 236	123 16 139	256 30 286	141 21 162	195 51 246	113 27 140	189 48 237	130 33 163	208 45 253	117 25 142
8. S.S.L.C.	Boys — Girls — Total —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	50 27 77	34 22 56	64 26 90	43 23 66	96 46 142	43 26 69
9. Certificat d' Etudes primaires Elémentaires de Français.	Boys 497 Girls 100 Total 597	319 76 395	465 84 549	200 49 249	239 72 331	122 34 156	221 59 280	102 34 136	218 75 293	114 50 164	155 46 201	94 35 129
10. Certificat d' Etudes primaires de langue indienne.	Boys 630 Girls 260 Total 890	355 217 572	670 273 943	407 218 625	433 250 683	279 180 459	513 277 790	442 237 679	659 356 1,015	488 300 788	772 409 1,181	578 356 934
11. Pre-University Examination.	Boys — Girls — Total —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	123 19 142	75 13 88
B. Professional, Technical and Special Education:												
12. Pre-Medical Class	Boys 13 Girls 4 Total 17	11 4 15	42 8 50	42 8 50	37 10 47	37 10 47	38 10 48	36 10 46	2 — 2	2 — 2	— — —	— — —

13. I. M.B.B.S. . .	Boys	12	6	12	11	21	13	67	36	69	29
	Girls	—	1	4	3	4	3	18	9	20	8
	Total	—	7	16	14	25	16	85	45	89	37
14. I. M.B.B.S. (Integ)	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	35	36	31
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	7	18	15
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	42	54	46
15. II. M.B.B.S. (Integ) (Part I.)	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	38
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	11
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	49
16. II. M.B.B.S. . .	Boys	—	—	—	—	6	3	31	21	45	33
	Girls	—	—	—	—	1	1	9	6	9	7
	Total	—	—	—	—	7	4	40	27	54	40
17. Final M.B.B.S. (Part I).	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	43	32
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3	7	7
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	50	39
18. Final M.B.B.S. (Part II).	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	10
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	3
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	13
19. Teachers' Training Centre.	Boys	22	21	41	33	40	40	31	29	31	25
	Girls	8	12	19	15	13	13	15	13	19	16
	Total	30	33	60	48	53	53	46	42	50	41
20. Polytechnic I Year	Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	15
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	15
21. School of Arts & Crafts.	Boys	11	17	24	20	42	40	23	19	19	18
	Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	11	17	24	20	42	40	23	19	19	18

6.8 Results of Examinations—(contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
22. Embroidery needle work and dress making.	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys	—	—	41	18	50	32	44	10	51	33	51	22
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	41	18	50	32	44	10	51	33	51	22
23. Preliminary Examination General sick nursing.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24. Board Examination in General sick nursing Part I.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25. Law College Licence, final year examination.	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boys	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

6. EDUCATION**6.9 Expenditure on Education by Sources**

(In rupees)

Sources	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Government funds . . .	19,69,588	28,35,110	32,55,242	37,33,249	51,67,455	83,74,016
Municipal funds . . .	—	—	—	—	—	4,178
Fees	1,27,750	19,71,11	2,52,558	3,58,608	3,37,513	4,53,918
Endowments . . .	81,660	15,166	13,972	62,302	1,67,835	1,69,899
Other sources . . .	23,281	1,55,252	1,17,096	17,065	7,38,462	6,65,517
TOTAL	22,02,279	32,02,639	36,38,868	41,77,224	64,11,265	96,67,528

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

6. EDUCATION

6.10 Expenditure on Education by Type of Institutions

(In rupees)

Heads of Charges	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. Direct Expenditure on :						
(i) Institutions for General Education :						
Colleges	67,500	65,000	77,428	58,888	7,99,067	7,97,642
High Schools	2,19,317	2,66,514	6,31,309	8,25,108	8,52,508	10,96,835
Middle Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	6,00,734	7,51,750	9,02,767
Primary Schools	11,93,078*	14,17,236‡	12,04,136‡	5,84,909	6,50,340	5,83,373
Nursery Schools . . . . .	..	5,800	15,160	15,742	30,618	36,198
TOTAL	14,79,895	17,54,550	19,28,033	20,85,381	30,84,283	34,16,815
(ii) Institutions for Professional, Technical and Special Education :						
Medical College	11,392	1,08,337	7,75,100	5,81,250	8,00,274	12,22,398
Law College	8,927	3,875	—	—	—	—
Teachers' Training Centre (Basic)	—	—	—	—	—	15,365
Teachers' Training Centre (Non-basic)	4,552	4,008	17,250	29,245	26,408	32,473
Polytechnic	—	—	—	—	—	33,516
School of Arts and Crafts	25,728	28,807	28,705	52,907	61,666	65,325
School for Nurses	—	—	—	—	2,762	19,749
School for embroidery, needle work and dress making	180	1,324	1,337	1,390	1,448	900
School for adults	9,260	11,427	11,874	10,131	10,804	18,717
TOTAL	60,039	1,57,778	8,34,266	6,74,923	9,03,362	14,08,443
Total direct expenditure	15,39,934	19,12,328	27,62,299	27,60,304	39,87,645	48,25,258
B. Indirect Expenditure on :						
Direction	53,873	71,057	75,639	76,982	1,00,463	1,78,733
Inspection	10,524	11,060	12,271	24,240	23,481	40,499
Building, equipment, furniture	3,33,750	7,89,672	3,21,773	6,70,713	14,25,495	35,21,010
Scholarships and other financial concessions	2,25,064	2,23,758	2,07,505	2,15,062	3,08,988	4,02,957
Hostel charges	—	—	—	—	53,656	28,220
Miscellaneous	39,134	1,94,764	2,59,381	4,23,923	5,11,537	6,70,851
Total indirect expenditure	6,62,345	12,90,311	8,76,569	14,10,920	24,23,620	48,42,270
GRAND TOTAL (Direct and Indirect)	22,02,279	32,02,639	36,38,868	41,71,224	64,11,265	96,67,528

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

*Includes expenditure on nursery and middle schools.

‡Includes expenditure on middle schools.

6. EDUCATION

6.11 Education of Adults

S. No.	Particulars	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Number of literacy centres.						
	For men	29	33	34	29	43	42*
	For Women	4	5	5	1	5	7
	For both	5	4	1	8	13	15
2	Number of scholars on rolls in literacy centres.						
	Men	784	800	1,309	1,450	1,809	2,149
	Women	78	140	197	293	241	195
3	Number made literate						
	Men	656	780	767	878	1,075	12,82
	Women	67	130	168	234	123	99
4	Number of teachers						
	Trained	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Others	38	43	44	50	62	65
5	Total expenditure (Direct & Indirect).	Rs. 15,260	11,427	11,874	10,131	10,832	20,719

*Includes one regular Adult School.

Source : Office of the Director of Public Instruction, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

This section is devoted to state budget, statistics relating to small savings, life insurance and banking.

Table 7.1 gives summary of revenue receipts and expenditure.

Table 7.2 and 7.3 show the departmental receipts and gross expenditure by different heads. In table 7.3 "Miscellaneous Departments" (Head of account 'O') include Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Inspectorate of Labour and Social Legislation, Labour Tribunal, Veterinary, Library, Employment Exchange and Company Law Registry, and "Miscellaneous" (Head of account 'T') represent donations and contributions to charitable, cultural and religious institutions, expenditure on welfare of backward classes, grants to Municipalities etc.

Table 7.4 deals distribution of expenditure by development and non-development services.

Tables 7.5 to 7.7 give the expenditure on security services, social services and economic development services, respectively.

The figures relating to expenditure in all the above tables are exclusive of loans.

Table 7.8 provides information about loans and advances issued by the state government.

Table 7.9 gives revenue from state excise by commodities.

Table 7.10 and 7.11 furnish information regarding the number of assessees and amount of income tax collected.

Table 7.12 collections under small savings are given in this table.

Table 7.13 gives statistics relating to life insurance.

Table 7.14 shows the operation of scheduled banks.

Tables 7.15 and 7.16 Balance sheet of state co-operative bank and co-operative urban banks are presented in these tables.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.1 The State Budget—Summary

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items	Actuals								Budget Estimate	Revised Estimate	Budget Estimate
		1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1962-63	1963-64	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
1	Total receipts .	109.72	165.46	220.51	150.31	145.43	179.25	239.00	231.05	240.62	254.07	
2	Total expenditure.	171.22	226.77	216.24	239.85	258.83	304.18	355.81	445.22	395.24	376.67	
3	Deduct recoveries.	15.33	23.62	29.72	22.48	27.94	29.57	32.45	40.65	48.51	38.41	
4	Expenditure (net of recoveries).	155.89	203.15	186.52	217.37	230.89	274.61	323.36	404.57	346.73	338.26	
5	Surplus or Deficit(—)	—46.17	—39.69	33.99	—67.06	—85.46	—95.36	—84.36	—173.52	—106.11	—84.19	

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.2 The State Budget—Receipts

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items	Actuals						Budget Estimate	Revised Budget Estimate	Budget Estimate	
		1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1962-63	1963-64
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I. Tax Revenue—											
1	Taxes on Income	5.90	6.90	8.23	9.35	6.87	8.03	10.19	7.00	8.00	7.00
2	Land Revenue	4.57	4.16	4.05	3.69	4.41	4.18	3.46	4.90	4.50	4.50
3	State Excise	21.28	25.03	28.16	36.34	35.49	43.15	44.52	39.59	46.31	46.31
4	Stamps	1.12	1.41	1.45	1.40	1.67	1.56	1.84	1.60	1.80	1.80
5	Registration	4.59	8.02	5.20	4.63	5.32	6.44	7.02	6.00	6.50	6.50
6	Other Taxes	10.28	13.04	19.08	13.71	12.63	11.88	14.91	12.04	14.00	14.00
7	Customs and Central Excise	42.44	80.93	124.83	50.61	42.19	53.70	103.31	105.30	103.19	109.03
TOTAL (I)		90.18	139.49	191.00	119.73	108.58	128.94	185.25	176.43	184.30	189.14
II. Non-Tax Re- venue—											
1	Miscellaneous Departments.	2.38	2.72	3.18	3.25	3.67	4.28	4.41	4.00	4.30	4.30
2	Civil Works	2.31	2.41	2.51	2.86	3.14	3.48	3.26	3.50	3.50	3.50
3	Electricity	9.89	14.97	15.69	17.58	21.74	31.94	35.67	40.10	41.10	47.90
4	Miscellaneous	4.97	5.87	8.13	6.89	8.30	10.61	10.41	7.02	7.42	9.23
TOTAL (II)		19.55	25.97	29.51	30.58	36.85	50.31	53.75	54.62	56.32	64.93
GRAND TOTAL (I + II)		109.72	165.46	220.51	150.31	145.43	179.25	239.00	231.05	240.62	254.07

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.3 The State Budget—Expenditure

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Head of account	Department	Actuals								Budget estimate	Revised estimate	Budget estimate
		1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1962-63	1963-64	1963-64
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
A	Customs and Central Excise . . .	3.19	3.02	2.95	3.24	3.67	4.29	4.18	4.18	4.38	4.17	
B	Revenue Department . . .	7.60	8.13	8.31	8.23	8.49	8.95	10.43	10.80	10.34	10.50	
C	Interest on Debt and other Obligations . . .	1.14	0.09	0.14	0.37	—	—	—	0.14	—	—	
D	General Administration . . .	10.46	9.82	10.16	9.76	12.10	12.21	13.45	13.23	13.09	12.92	
E	Pay and Accounts Office . . .	1.68	1.86	2.05	2.07	2.25	2.57	2.86	3.09	2.95	3.10	
F	Administration of Justice . . .	3.85	3.98	3.98	4.39	4.11	4.58	5.32	4.88	4.55	4.83	
G	Jails . . .	1.07	1.24	1.40	1.36	1.56	1.69	1.84	1.81	1.74	1.66	
H	Police . . .	15.84	14.19	14.98	13.78	16.71	15.89	17.12	20.01	18.7	18.23	
I	Ports . . .	0.36	0.35	0.43	0.34	0.33	0.39	0.44	0.50	0.48	0.69	
J	Education . . .	16.99	19.05	20.02	19.60	19.38	21.57	30.06	32.59	32.64	32.69	
K	Medical and Public Health . . .	26.80	32.12	35.88	34.54	34.63	45.17	71.92	99.03	89.48	93.86	
L	Agriculture and Fisheries . . .	0.94	1.28	1.55	1.42	1.36	1.62	2.31	2.65	2.46	2.20	
M	Co-operation . . .	0.47	1.05	1.56	1.98	1.51	1.71	1.68	1.43	1.27	1.17	
N	Industries, Supplies and Distillery . . .	2.12	1.20	1.36	1.36	1.75	2.72	4.45	3.81	3.25	3.53	
O	Miscellaneous Departments . . .	3.13	2.84	2.36	2.21	2.50	3.48	6.17	5.76	5.74	5.44	
P	Civil Works . . .	30.05	17.67	18.39	18.24	18.40	21.82	31.31	33.14	28.24	25.37	
Q	Electricity . . .	15.31	26.62	35.38	27.94	31.61	40.88	43.54	67.04	64.23	55.31	
R	Superannuation Allowances and Pensions . . .	14.48	14.28	14.83	26.13	23.41	22.35	22.58	23.70	21.70	20.93	
S	Stationery and Printing . . .	1.52	1.16	1.29	1.53	1.35	1.75	1.71	2.84	1.77	1.79	
T	Miscellaneous . . .	12.14	27.13	1.72	2.25	2.60	5.96	4.04	1.59	1.51	1.45	
U	National Extension Service . . .	2.08	3.20	3.07	3.97	6.66	7.88	5.80	4.50	4.96	4.68	
V	Local and other Development Schemes . . .	—	36.21	28.00	46.18	56.24	71.46	70.50	101.50	71.44	72.13	
W	Construction of New Picar . . .	—	0.28	6.43	8.96	8.23	5.23	4.06	6.20	10.26	—	
TOTAL .		171.22	226.77	216.24	239.35	258.83	304.18	355.81	445.32	395.24	376.6	

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.4 The State Budget—Distribution of Expenditure by Development and Non-Development Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Items	Actuals						Budget esti- mates	Revised esti- mates	Budget esti- mates
	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1962-63	1963-64
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I. Non-Development Services—									
Direct Demands on Revenue(1)	11·15	11·26	11·47	12·16	13·24	14·63	14·98	14·72	14·67
Security Services(2)	29·23	30·52	29·29	34·46	34·37	37·74	39·93	38·15	37·64
Debt Services	0·09	0·14	0·37	—	—	—	0·14	—	—
Miscellaneous (3)	18·20	19·09	30·64	28·11	28·11	29·71	31·77	28·62	27·91
TOTAL	58·67	61·01	71·77	74·73	75·72	82·08	86·82	81·49	80·22
II. Development Services—									
Social Services (4)	89·56	67·84	67·26	79·00	107·77	139·25	186·88	157·22	165·80
Economic Development Services(5)	78·54	87·39	100·82	105·10	120·69	134·48	171·62	156·53	130·65
TOTAL	168·10	155·23	168·08	184·10	228·46	273·73	358·50	313·75	296·45
GRAND TOTAL	226·77	216·24	239·85	258·83	304·18	355·81	445·32	395·24	376·67

(1) Represents expenditure on Revenue Department and Customs and Central Excise .

(2) Includes expenditure on Secretariat and Headquarters Establishments, Justice, Jails and Police.

(3) Consists of expenditure on Pay and Accounts Office, Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Company Law Registry, Census Office, Stationery and Printing and Superannuation Allowances and Pensions.

(4) Represents expenditure on Education, Medical and Public Health, Labour, Employment Exchange, Housing, Welfare of backward classes, Social Welfare, Publicity and other items.

(5) Includes expenditure on Irrigation & Flood Control, Agriculture, Fisheries Veterinary, Co-operation, Industries and Supplies, Civil Works, Electricity Schemes, C.D. & N.E.S., Ports and Pier Project and Miscellaneous Departments.

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.5 The State Budget—Expenditure on Security Services

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Items	Actuals					Budget estimate	Revised estimate	Budget estimate	
		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1962-63	1963-64
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Secretariat and Headquarters Establishments.	9.82	10.16	9.76	12.09	12.21	13.45	13.23	13.09	12.92
2	Administration of Justice.	3.98	3.98	4.39	4.11	4.58	5.32	4.88	4.55	4.83
3	Jails	1.24	1.40	1.36	1.55	1.69	1.84	1.81	1.74	1.66
4	Police	14.19	14.98	13.78	16.71	15.89	17.12	20.01	18.77	18.23
TOTAL		29.23	30.52	29.29	34.46	34.37	37.74	39.93	38.15	37.64

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.6 The State Budget—Expenditure on Social Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

S. No.	Items	Actuals				Budget estimate			Revised estimate		Budget estimate
		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1962-63	1963-64	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	Education (1)	Plan	0.93	3.29	4.88	8.64	16.87	19.71	28.01	19.99	19.15
		Non plan.	19.52	20.32	19.95	19.69	21.94	30.46	33.06	33.04	33.04
2	Medical and	Plan	7.46	8.95	12.02	21.43	33.54	48.44	84.16	66.89	76.65
	Public Health.	Non plan	30.04	32.43	26.79	25.44	27.81	34.92	33.81	32.11	31.04
3	Labour	Plan	—	0.08	0.23	0.27	0.33	0.24	0.45	0.24	0.30
		Non plan	0.35	0.44	0.43	0.45	0.54	0.80	0.80	0.77	0.78
4	Employment	Non Plan	0.03	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.16	0.18	0.23	0.21	0.22
5	Housing	Plan	3.90	0.37	0.29	0.15	0.11	..	—	—	—
6	Backward classes	Plan	0.42	0.39	0.64	1.41	2.01	1.46	2.49	1.50	1.66
		Non plan	—	—	—	—	0.23	0.56	0.59	0.57	0.56
7	Social Welfare	Plan	—	0.20	0.27	0.37	0.29	0.36	1.63	0.50	1.07
8	Publicity	Plan	0.20	0.12	0.30	0.25	0.28	0.46	0.65	0.46	0.44
9	Others (2)	Non plan	26.71	1.13	1.34	0.82	3.66	1.66	1.00	0.94	0.89
TOTAL		Plan	12.91	13.40	18.63	32.52	53.43	70.67	117.39	89.58	99.27
		Non plan	76.65	54.44	48.63	46.48	54.34	68.58	69.49	67.64	66.53
GRAND TOTAL			89.56	67.84	67.26	79.00	107.77	139.25	186.88	157.22	165.80

(1) Including Library.

(2) Represents donations to charitable and cultural institutions, contributions to religious establishments and other miscellaneous expenditure.

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.7 The State Budget—Expenditure on Economic Development Services

(In lakhs of Rupees)

S. No.	Items	Actuals					Budget Revised				
		1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1962-63	1963-64	Budget estimate
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	
1	Irrigation, flood control and soil conservation.	Plan	—	0.90	11.73	8.70	3.97	1.65	3.75	1.34	2.30
2	Agriculture	Plan	0.46	1.86	2.39	3.32	4.49	4.34	7.60	5.01	4.73
		Non plan	0.93	1.12	1.00	0.91	1.13	1.11	1.31	1.18	1.22
3	Fisheries	Plan	0.30	0.53	1.18	1.83	1.93	0.56	0.78	0.60	0.83
		Non plan	0.35	0.43	0.41	0.45	0.49	1.20	1.34	1.28	0.98
4	Veterinary	Plan	0.71	0.86	1.12	0.19	1.84	1.12	2.41	1.57	1.50
		Non plan	1.09	0.57	0.41	0.49	0.57	1.88	2.13	2.05	2.01
5	Co-operation	Plan	0.66	1.05	5.30	2.12	1.87	2.78	2.28	2.08	1.36
		Non plan	0.39	0.51	0.47	0.73	0.82	0.93	1.32	1.20	1.11
6	Industries and supplies	Plan	1.15	2.41	1.27	1.12	2.18	2.43	5.31	2.70	3.54
		Non plan	1.20	1.36	1.36	1.62	1.73	2.92	3.81	3.25	3.53
7	Civil works	Plan	11.51	6.25	6.72	6.20	7.49	9.98	10.00	9.50	8.50
		Non plan	17.67	18.39	18.24	18.40	21.82	31.31	33.14	28.24	25.37
8	Electricity	Plan	11.15	10.62	7.16	10.00	13.70	13.99	13.39	12.10	9.92
		Non plan	26.62	29.84	27.93	31.61	40.88	43.54	67.94	64.33	55.31
9	C.D. and N.E.S.	Plan	3.20	3.07	3.97	5.95	6.91	4.93	3.48	3.69	3.38
		Non plan	—	—	—	0.71	0.97	0.88	1.02	1.27	1.30
10	Ports and pier project	Plan	—	6.17	8.64	7.87	4.98	3.74	5.83	2.85	—
		Non plan	0.63	0.69	0.66	0.69	0.63	0.76	0.87	0.90	0.69
11	Other departments (1)	Plan	0.51	0.76	0.86	1.19	3.09	3.73	3.91	4.40	4.08
	TOTAL	Plan	29.65	34.48	50.34	49.49	51.65	49.95	58.74	52.84	39.13
		Non plan	48.88	52.91	50.48	55.61	69.04	84.53	112.88	103.70	91.52
	GRAND TOTAL		78.54	87.39	100.82	105.10	120.69	134.48	171.62	156.53	130.65

(1) Includes expenditure on Local Development Schemes, Tourism, Statistics, Aid to Local Bodies and Weights & Measures.

Source : Finance Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.8 The State Budget—Loans and Advances

(In lakhs of Rupees)

S. No.	Items	Actuals					Budget estimate		Revised estimate	Budget estimate
		1956 57	1957- 58	1958- 59	1959 - 60	1960-61	1961-62	1962-63	1962-63	1963-64
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I. Plan Loans—										
1	Agriculture . . .	—	0.44	0.50	0.79	2.25	2.03	2.70	2.00	1.80
2	Fisheries . . .	0.15	—	0.03	0.05	0.11	0.23	0.30	0.20	0.20
3	Co-operation . . .	—	1.01	—	0.56	1.12	0.19	0.19	0.19	1.21
4	Industries . . .	—	—	—	0.63	1.64	1.23	0.80	0.80	0.60
5	Electricity . . .	2.00	—	—	—	0.34	0.95	1.00	1.25	0.46
6	Veterinary . . .	—	—	—	—	—	0.23	0.17	0.26	0.11
7	C. D. and N.E.S. . .	1.02	1.95	1.40	1.62	1.15	0.70	0.70	0.70	0.60
8	Housing . . .	2.00	—	0.10	2.00	3.00	3.65	6.00	6.05	6.30
9	Local bodies . . .	—	0.50	—	1.00	2.00	—	2.00	1.50	1.25
TOTAL I . .		5.17	3.90	2.03	6.65	11.61	9.21	13.86	12.95	12.53
II. Non-Plan Loans—										
1	Motor cars . . .	0.25	0.69	0.50	0.63	0.58	0.88	0.75	1.75	0.75
2	Other conveyances . .	0.26	0.83	0.51	0.30	0.49	0.74	0.75	0.75	0.25
3	House building . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.50	—	—
TOTAL II . .		0.51	1.52	1.01	0.93	1.07	1.62	2.00	2.50	1.01
GRAND TOTAL (I+II) . .		5.68	5.42	3.04	7.58	12.68	10.83	15.86	15.45	3.53

Source: Finance Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING**7.9 State Excise—Revenue by Commodities**

(In lakhs of Rupees)

Nature of the excise	Amount collected during						
	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Licence fees for sale of Indian spirits .	1.83	2.23	2.46	2.91	2.49	3.49	3.90
Toddy shop auction fees	7.22	11.43	11.78	17.53	14.84	18.28	14.79
Licence fees for sale of foreign liquors .	0.56	0.63	0.89	0.88	0.92	0.84	2.07
Tobacco auction fees	1.61	0.90	0.89	1.01	1.29	0.08	0.03
Opium auction fees	0.11	0.13	0.17	0.32	0.04	—	—
Explosives	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.24
Transactions and fines	0.09	0.09	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.18	0.19
Consumption duty on foreign liquors	2.47	1.54	2.84	3.79	5.08	7.55	10.84
Consumption duty on Indian spirits .	6.85	8.07	8.90	9.75	10.57	12.67	12.69
Miscellaneous	0.53	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL .	21.28	25.03	28.16	36.35	35.49	43.15	44.53

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.10 *Income-Tax—Number of Assesseees and Tax Collected*

In lakhs of rupees)

Income slab	1957*		1958*		1959*		*	
	No. of assesseees	Amount collected	No. of assesseees	Amount collected	No. of assesseees	Amount collected	No. of assesseees	Amount collected
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rs. 2,000 to 5,000 . .	1,307	0·33	1,584	0·33	1,878	0·40	1,879	0·44
5,000 to 10,000 . .	541	0·65	530	0·62	639	0·77	696	0·84
10,000 to 20,000 . .	261	1·15	184	0·83	224	0·99	237	1·05
20,000 to 30,000 . .	60	0·74	60	0·68	56	0·64	60	0·68
30,000 to 50,000 . .	40	1·06	41	1·09	27	0·65	34	0·86
50,000 to 1,00,000 . .	29	2·08	18	1·05	22	1·41	19	1·07
1,00,000 to 2,00,000 . .	12	2·30	4	0·56	5	0·80	1	0·12
Above Rs. 2,00,000 . .	4	3·79	3	1·49	2	2·17	3	4·44
TOTAL	2,254	12·10	2,424	6·65	2,833	7·83	2,929	9·50

*Provisional.

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.11 Income Tax—Number of Assesseees and Tax Collected (Settlement-wise)—1960

(Amount in rupees)

Income slab	Pondicherry		Karaikal		'Mahe		Yanam	
	No. of assesseees	Amount collected	No. of assesseees	Amount collected	No. of assesseees	Amount collected	No. of assesseees	Amount collected
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Rs. 2,000 to 5,000	1,547	36,468	260	7,062	42	551	30	390
5,000 to 10,000	544	63,805	136	18,382	10	873	6	552
10,000 to 20,000	188	82,806	48	21,659	1	358	—	—
20,000 to 30,000	52	58,973	8	8,860	—	—	—	—
30,000 to 50,000	29	73,404	5	12,748	—	—	—	—
50,000 to 1,00,000	17	96,657	2	10,245	—	—	—	—
1,00,000 to 2,00,000	1	12,108	—	—	—	—	—	—
Above Rs. 2,00,000	3	4,44,007	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,381	8,68,228	459	78,956	53	1,782	36	943

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING**7.12 Small Savings**

(In lakhs of rupees)

Items	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Postal Certificates—						
Sales	1.50	5.16	3.39	2.49	1.49	2.05
Discharges	1.03	1.12	4.45	2.56	1.39	1.22
Net Sales	0.47	4.05	—1.06	—0.17	0.10	0.83
II. Post Office Savings Bank—						
Deposits	21.28	19.47	18.97	24.49	25.66	30.27
Withdrawals	19.62	21.30	19.45	26.08	26.49	27.67
Net deposits	1.66	—1.83	—0.47	1.58	—0.83	2.60
III. Cumulative Time Deposits—						
Deposits	—	—	—	0.11	0.24	0.25
Withdrawals	—	—	—	—	—	0.02
Net deposits	—	—	—	0.11	0.24	0.23
IV. Treasury Security Deposits—						
Deposits . . . . .	..	..	..	0.78	1.17	0.12
Withdrawals . . . . .	..	..	..	—	—	—
Net depositits	—	—	—	0.78	1.17	0.12
V. Annuity Certificate—						
Sales . . . . .	..	..	..	0.93	—	—
Discharges . . . . .	..	..	..	—	—	0.07
Net sales . . . . .	..	..	..	0.93	—	—0.07
VI. Prize Bonds—						
Value of Prize bonds sold	—	—	—	—	1.53	0.34

Sources : (1) Small Savings Organisation.

(2) Posts and Telegraphs Department.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.13 Life Insurance Statistics

S. No.	Item	State					1961			
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	Pondi- cherry	Karaikal Mahe	Yanam	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Number of proposals.	468	584	883	1,035	1,758	1,441	122	184	11
2	Sum assured ('000 Rs.)	19,51	35,48	46,23	54,16	95,06	79,85	8,76	5,96	51
3	Number of policies.	409	520	796	836	1,547	1,288	93	155	11
4	Sum assured ('000 Rs.).	19,03	31,47	41,13	41,05	79,82	66,03	8,70	4,59	51
5	Number of field officers.	5*	7*	7*	11†	11‡	5	1	4‡	1
6	Number of active agents.	35	61	70	81	104	90	6	7	1

* Including 2 field officers together covering the area comprising Tellicherry firka and Mahe.

† Including 5 field officers together covering the area comprising Tellicherry firka and Mahe.

‡ Including 4 field officers together covering the area comprising Tellicherry firka and Mahe.

Source : Life Insurance Corporation of India.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING*7.14 Operation of Scheduled Banks*

S. No.	Year (Last Friday)	Number of banks	Deposits (Rs. Lakhs)	Advances (Rs. Lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1	1955	3	1,62	0,49
2	1956	3	1,68	1,40
3	1957	3	1,75	2,04
4	1958	4	0,83	1,21
5	1959	4	2,10	1,22
6	1960	4	2,15	2,03
7	1961	7	2,69	2,30

Source ; Reserve Bank of India, Bombay.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.15 *Balance Sheet of State Co-operative Bank*

(In '000 rupees)

S. No.	Items	Year ending June			
		1959	1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6
I Liabilities					
1	Share capital paid up	6,69	7,56	8,30	9,45
2	Deposits :				
	Fixed deposits	1,01	2,67	3,53	4,54
	Current deposits	83	3,50	1,29	4,40
	Savings deposits	3	4	22	14
	Other deposits	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL (2)	1,87	6,21	5,05	9,08
3	Loans	3,20	13,82	17,44	25,11
4	Interest payable	1	2	2	2
5	Cost of management	—	1	1	—
6	(i) Reserve for interest paid on Government loans kept under suspense recoverable.	—	4	34	11
	(ii) Reserve for doubtful debts	—	—	—	23
7	Reserve :				
	Statutory	—	4	17	66
	Depreciation	—	1	2	2
8	Undistributed profit	—	8	35	4
9	Other liabilities	94	27	1,31	1,81
10	Profit and loss credit balance	13	40	43	1,00
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	12,85	28,43	33,42	47,53
II Assets					
1	Cash in hand	2	7	54	20
2	Balance at Bankers on current account	2,81	3,52	52	6,09
3	Loans to co-operative societies and individuals	9,91	24,55	31,36	39,09
4	Interest	1	7	58	3
5	Interest recoverable	2	9	19	24
6	Furniture	5	5	7	7
7	Other assets	3	8	17	1,81
	TOTAL ASSETS	12,85	28,43	33,42	47,53

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

7. STATE FINANCE AND BANKING

7.16 Balance Sheet of Co-operative Urban Banks

(In '000 rupees)

S. No.	Items	Year ending June						
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. Liabilities								
1	Share capital	1,17	1,45	1,86	1,93	1,83	1,71	1,65
2	Deposits :							
	Fixed deposits	52	75	81	1,41	3,06	1,92	4,73
	Current deposits	1,84	6,52	3,37	1,45	2,42	2,12	1,61
	Savings deposits	41	63	60	40	51	59	62
	Other deposits	5	9	8	13	17	59	37
	TOTAL (2)	2,82	7,99	4,86	3,39	6,16	6,67	7,33
3	Interest	1	3	3	6	4	4	7
4	Reserve :							
	Depreciation	1	2	3	3	5	6	7
	Bad debts	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
	Uninvested	—	1	—	—	1	—	9
5	Undistributed profit	—	3	—	2	1	5	7
6	Dividend	—	—	1	—	3	2	4
7	Loans	—	92	80	1,88	1,87	3,63	1,48
8	Other liabilities	1,11	85	1,21	53	44	25	26
9	Profit and loss credit balance	3	9	26	25	21	32	36
	TOTAL LIABILITIES	5,16	11,40	9,07	8,11	10,68	12,78	11,45
II. Assets								
1	Cash in hand	37	70	41	22	34	37	18
2	Cash in bank	1,61	5,16	1,06	1,11	1,31	2,79	1,37
3	Loans	3,03	5,28	6,02	5,66	8,16	8,59	8,17
4	Cash credit	2	2	30	13	—	—	—
5	Investment	—	—	70	40	43	61	1,26
6	Interest	4	13	15	16	24	23	21
7	Furniture etc.	8	10	12	13	13	13	13
8	Other assets	1	2	31	30	7	6	13
	TOTAL ASSETS	5,16	11,40	9,07	8,11	10,68	12,78	11,45

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

8. LOCAL BODIES

Pondicherry State comprises of four settlements namely Pondicherry, Karaikal, Mahe and Yanam. Each settlement is divided into communes; 8 in Pondicherry, 6 in Karaikal and one each in Mahe and Yanam. Each commune comprising of a group of villages, is being administered by a municipal council under the leadership of a Mayor. The municipalities (Mairics) in this State are neither municipal councils nor major panchayats as under-stood in the rest of India.

Table 8.1 : This table presents the summary of the budget of all the municipalities for the calendar years 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961. Total receipts are classified into ordinary and extraordinary and total expenditure into compulsory, facultative, supplementary and extraordinary.

Table 8.2 : This table gives total receipts and expenditure of each municipality by communes for the calendar years 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960 and 1961.

Ordinary receipts : Revenue from the municipal properties, concessions granted by the State Government on certain taxes, stall rents collected in the markets, slaughter houses, etc., parking duties in public squares and roads, toll fees, fees charged for the issue of births, deaths and marriage certificates etc., constitute ordinary receipts.

Extraordinary receipts : Grants, subsidies and loans from the government are included in this category.

Compulsory expenditure : Expenses on general administration, tax collection, health, census and graveyards come under this category.

Facultative expenditure : Expenses on public works, police, pond, supervision of markets, etc., constitute facultative expenditure.

Extraordinary expenditure : Expenses met out of grants and subsidies from the State Government for under-taking certain works are included in this category.

Supplementary expenditure : Expenses met from the supplementary budget of the municipalities come under this category.

8. LOCAL BODIES**8.1 Budget of Local Bodies—Summary**

(In lakhs of rupees)

Details	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. Receipts							
Ordinary	11.47	15.18	16.72	17.14	16.41	22.12	24.69
Extraordinary	0.11	0.38	0.65	0.49	1.27	3.19	2.17
TOTAL	11.58	15.56	17.37	17.63	17.68	25.31	26.86
II Expenditure							
Compulsory	3.52	3.23	4.39	3.95	3.15	4.62	6.02
Facultative	7.48	9.41	9.83	12.40	10.39	12.35	12.54
Extraordinary	0.10	0.19	0.30	0.10	0.15	1.68	2.50
Supplementary	0.65	0.57	0.99	0.71	0.31	2.21	1.30
TOTAL	11.75	13.40	15.51	17.16	14.00	20.86	22.36

Source : Office of the Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

8. LOCAL BODIES

8.2 Budget of Local Bodies by Communes

(In Rupees)

Settlement/Municipality	1955			1956			1957			1958			1959			1960			1961		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
				Receipts	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Expendi- ture	Receipts	Expendi- ture
PONDICHERRY																					
Pondicherry	.	.	6,33,352	8,25,606	7,12,958	10,14,713	8,23,419	9,00,108	10,09,676	9,09,594	8,36,112	12,88,598	10,98,628	14,00,147	11,13,767						
Mudaliarpet	.	.	46,557	65,420	58,960	79,270	63,126	94,851	89,243	63,443	86,126	65,097	71,709	1,16,017	88,660						
Ariankuppam	.	.	22,906	36,137	25,129	41,438	33,894	41,772	43,613	43,409	24,038	68,713	49,118	55,817	40,987						
Ozhukarai	.	.	20,818	31,963	29,053	35,096	36,127	45,175	36,932	41,643	41,796	60,810	40,036	48,885	34,609						
Villanur	.	.	18,561	40,403	29,612	44,916	33,972	78,077	37,863	1,04,269	29,036	98,242	65,578	98,558	61,332						
Nettapakkam	.	.	18,406	23,020	19,167	28,196	11,934	32,668	39,350	51,770	29,680	75,314	30,177	90,798	96,897						
Mannadipet	.	.	14,130	29,551	27,587	28,635	39,519	56,290	31,948	1,28,983	30,020	1,49,706	41,619	1,10,928	28,705						
Bahour	.	.	29,497	36,028	23,223	30,270	26,862	40,363	33,760	43,852	21,652	65,205	55,318	68,067	71,092						
KARAIKAL																					
Karikal	.	.	1,71,614	2,02,599	1,79,641	2,00,735	2,15,522	2,36,806	1,80,507	2,06,266	1,39,298	2,55,577	2,86,077	2,61,931	2,69,108						
Tirunallar	.	.	38,419	61,491	46,259	52,819	60,280	53,388	52,301	47,253	23,798	67,279	44,434	83,149	68,614						
Grand Aldee	.	.	21,739	35,895	30,683	36,590	37,995	43,921	37,690	32,047	26,325	80,418	84,871	63,246	49,012						
Nedunkadu	.	.	31,075	34,832	32,990	28,202	33,443	30,360	21,720	20,735	14,988	34,568	35,238	62,203	88,825						
Neravy	.	.	18,393	24,617	24,677	23,134	29,657	24,609	23,004	16,881	39,288	46,765	26,566	51,988	49,867						
Kottucherry	.	.	17,361	22,637	17,676	17,127	22,580	25,220	16,456	16,354	7,285	18,444	17,471	20,945	30,732						
MAHE																					
Mahe	.	.	33,668	55,311	31,078	49,669	57,134	43,077	43,034	28,389	33,827	83,538	1,03,748	1,04,108	82,896						
YANAM																					
Yanam	.	.	39,645	30,282	22,727	27,407	25,259	16,466	24,906	18,309	15,365	53,111	33,144	49,191	43,398						
Total	.	.	11,75,441	15,55,792	13,40,352	17,97,227	15,50,653	17,69,051	17,15,973	17,68,237	14,00,834	25,31,385	20,85,782	36,85,918	22,36,501						

9. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

The Indian Companies Act, 1913 was extended to Pondicherry State on 1st November 1954 and from that date all existing companies whose liabilities were Limited were governed by this Act.

Table 9.1 gives the number and capital position of all the Joint Stock Companies both public and private, as on 31st March 1960, 1961 and 1962.

Table 9.2 gives a list of public companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1962.

Table 9.3 gives a list of private companies and their capital position as on 31st March 1962.

The industrial classification adopted by the Government of India has been adhered to throughout this section.

9. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

9.1 Joint Stock Companies at Work—All Companies

Industrial classification	As on 31st March 1960				As on 31st March 1961				As on 31st March 1962			
	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)				Capital (in lakhs of rupees)				Capital (in lakhs of rupees)			
	No. of com- panies	Autho- rised	Sub- scribed	Paid-up	No. of Com- panies	Autho- rised	Sub- scribed	Paid-up	No. of Com- panies	Autho- rised	Sub- scribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Agriculture and Allied Industries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0.20	0.07	—
Mining and Quarrying . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Processing and Manufacture— Foodstuffs, Textiles, Leather and Products thereof . . .	6	282.50	101.35	101.35	7	283.00	101.50	101.50	7	283.00	101.50	101.50
Processing and Manufacture— Metals, Chemicals and Products thereof	2	10.00	0.15	0.14	2	10.00	0.15	0.14	5	10.80	3.47	0.27
Processing and Manufacture—Not Elsewhere classified . . .	1	600.00	0.45	—	1	600.00	0.45	—	1	600.00	0.45	—
Construction and Utilities . . .	1	5.00	0.65	0.65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Commerce (Trade and Finance) . .	18	30.27	13.34	13.23	19	31.27	13.52	13.46	20	32.27	13.68	13.66
Transport, Communication and Storage	3	4.50	0.54	—	4*	6.50	0.56	0.50	7	9.99	1.88	0.50
Community and Business Services	1*	—	—	—	1*	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Personal and other Services	1	2.50	0.01	—	1	2.50	1.10	1.10	1	2.50	1.10	1.10
TOTAL	33	934.77	116.49	115.37	35	933.27	117.28	116.70	43	938.16	122.15	117.03

*Guarantee Company.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

9. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES**9.2 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Public Companies as on 31st March, 1962**

S. No.	Industrial Classification—Name of the Company	Date of registration	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6
I. Processing and Manufacture Foodstuffs, Textiles etc.					
1	Shri Bharathi Mills Ltd., Pondicherry . . .	25-3-49	21.00	21.00	21.00
2	Anglo French Textiles Ltd., Pondicherry . . .	19-2-51	48.00	48.00	48.00
II. Processing and Manufactures—Others					
1	Pondy Paper Mills Ltd., Pondicherry . . .	8-2-60	600.00	0.45	N.A.
III. Commerce (Trade and Finance)					
1	Societe Commerciale de Pondicherry Ltd. . .	22-2-30	0.20	0.20	0.20
2	Association de Secours Mutuels des Pauvres Ltd. .	31-8-56	1.50	—	—
IV. Community and Business Services					
1	Federated Chamber of Commerce* . . .	12-6-57	—	—	—
TOTAL			670.70	69.65	69.20

*Guarantee Company.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

9. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

9.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Private Companies as on 31st March, 1962

S. No.	Industrial classification-Name of the Company	Date of registration	Capital (in lakhs of rupees)		
			Authorised	Subscribed	Paid-up
1	2	3	4	5	6
I. Agriculture and Allied Activities:					
1	Mahe Fisheries (P) Ltd., Mahe	21-9-61	0.20	0.07	N.A.
II. Processing and Manufacture—Foodstuffs, Textiles etc.:					
1	Establishment Textile de Modeliarpet Ltd., Pondicherry.	11-2-30	6.00	6.00	6.00
2	New Horizon Sugar Mills Ltd., Pondicherry . .	11-1-57	200.00	25.25	25.25
3	Swadeshi Processors (P) Ltd., Pondicherry . . .	19-6-57	2.50	0.10	0.10
4	Cauvery Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	21-3-58	5.00	1.00	1.00
5	Pondicherry Textiles (P) Ltd., Pondicherry . .	7-9-60	0.50	0.15	0.15
III. Processing and Manufacture—Metals, Chemicals etc.:					
1	Pharmaceuticals & Surgical Industries (P) Ltd., Pondicherry.	—	—	—	—
2	New Engineering and Manufacturing Works (P) Ltd., Pondicherry.	8-6-59	5.00	0.27	0.27
3	Modern Electric Industries (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	21-12-61	4.50	2.00	N.A.
4	Switch House (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	7-3-62	1.00	0.99	N.A.
5	Pondy Bone Mills (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	9-3-62	0.30	0.21	N.A.
IV. Construction and Utilities :					
V. Commerce (Trade and Finance) :					
1	Oceanic Ltd., Pondicherry	10-10-50	1.00	1.00	1.00
2	Best & Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	19-2-51	4.00	4.00	4.00
3	Atlas Import and Export Co., Ltd., Pondicherry .	24-5-51	0.50	0.50	0.50
4	Est. A.C.Abdul Gaffor & Co. (P) Ltd., Pondicherry .	19-10-51	0.09	0.09	0.09
5	Honesty Society Ltd, Pondicherry	5-2-54	0.15	0.15	0.15
6	Associated Indo Vietnam Ltd., Pondicherry . . .	25-8-54	5.02	5.02	5.02

9. JOINT STOCK COMPANIES

9.3 Joint Stock Companies at Work—Private Companies as on 31st March, 1962—contd.

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	Hindustan Trading Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	22-10-55	1.00	0.25	0.25
8	Colombani Imports & Exports Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry.	16-3-56	0.20	0.20	0.20
9	Mangalji (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	31-5-56	1.00	1.00	1.00
10	Ramakrishna Industries (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	9-8-56	0.06	0.06	0.06
11	A. A. Patel & Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	10-10-56	0.15	0.15	0.15
12	B. Mody & Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	8-3-57	5.00	0.22	0.22
13	South India Traders (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	20-8-58	5.00	0.15	0.15
14	Sankar Corporation (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	11-3-59	0.20	0.10	0.10
15	Honesty Agencies (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	28-4-59	5.00	0.25	0.25
16	Pondy United Financial & Trading Corporation (P) Ltd., Pondicherry.	9-3-60	0.20	0.20	00.20
17	Manoranjan Ganguly & Sons (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	27-6-60	1.00	0.12	0.12
18	Hindocha Brothers (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	29-5-61	1.00	0.02	N.A.
VI. Transport, Communications and Storage :					
1	Friends Union Transport (P) Ltd., Karaikal	23-7-59	2.00	0.03	N.A.
2	Pondy Transport Co., (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	4-1-60	0.50	0.50	0.50
3	Balasubramaniam Transport (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	31-3-60	2.00	0.01	N.A.
4	Shivasubramaniam Transport (P) Ltd., Pondicherry.	25-3-61	2.00	0.02	N.A.
5	Karaikal Transport (P) Ltd., Karaikal	24-8-61	0.99	0.27	N.A.
6	The Young Men's Transport (P) Ltd., Karaikal	28-9-61	1.00	1.00	N.A.
7	Vijayalakshmi Motors (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	8-11-61	1.50	0.05	N.A.
VII. Personal and Other Services :					
1	Amara Pictures (P) Ltd., Pondicherry	26-10-59	2.50	1.10	1.10
TOTAL			268.06	52.50	47.83

Source : Office of the Registrar of Companies, Pondicherry.

10. PRICES

Wholesale and retail prices are collected every Friday from Pondicherry market. In the case of wholesale prices, 78 quotations are collected for 42 commodities and in the case of retail prices, 74 quotations for 50 commodities. The wholesale prices are secondary prices and the quotations relate to the modal price *i. e.*, the price at which most of the transactions take place. They relate to the actual transactions, nominal quotations are being avoided. There is no salestax in this State.

Table 10.1 gives wholesale prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1958-59 to 1961-62 and monthly figures from April 1961 to March 1962. Wholesale prices are in rupees per quintal (or 100 kg. or 2.67923 standard maund of 82 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.) except where otherwise stated.

Table 10.2 gives retail prices (averages of weekly quotations) in Pondicherry for the years 1958-59 to 1961-62 and monthly figures from April 1961 to March 1962.

10.1 Wholesale Prices

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Cereals															
	Paddy I Sort								Paddy II Sort							
	Kichili-samba	Vaya-kundan	Siru-mani	Otnuki-chili	Coimba-tore samba	Vadan-samba	White kar	Red kar	Cross kuruvai	Kichili-samba	Venpu-zhunkal	Vaya-kundan	Siru-mani	Otnuki-chili	Boiled Rice I Sort	Boiled Rice II Sort
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1958-59 Average	41.18	40.53	39.60	39.68	N.C.	33.33	38.18	37.67	39.71	60.52	62.94	59.08	56.87	N.C.	N.C.	52.63
1959-60 "	42.53	41.51	40.63	41.33	38.91	35.75	39.66	37.70	39.55	N.C.	64.69	60.35	59.76	N.C.	N.C.	49.84
1960-61 "	44.72	43.00	42.41	42.22	40.47	39.41	40.93	38.29	40.93	61.47	68.28	61.75	61.89	60.64	58.45	56.63
1961-62 "	45.77	44.33	43.97	42.88	42.19	39.70	41.51	39.84	41.89	66.27	71.44	64.07	62.39	61.50	60.37	59.59
April 1961	N.S.	40.84	39.85	N.S.	38.85	38.19	37.02	36.86	N.S.	69.91	64.26	62.38	59.96	N.S.	58.08	55.93
May	N.S.	42.21	42.50	42.84	42.28	40.51	39.52	37.77	N.S.	N.S.	67.62	62.11	60.70	62.38	60.25	57.00
June	46.49	44.33	44.23	42.10	42.34	41.04	41.17	37.19	40.29	N.S.	67.97	64.26	60.66	60.01	60.59	58.40
July	N.S.	45.32	45.32	43.00	44.33	41.62	41.67	39.02	42.50	N.S.	69.91	65.88	63.18	60.77	61.57	59.96
August	47.82	44.49	46.32	44.49	45.16	43.16	44.00	41.84	43.50	N.S.	72.60	67.76	61.61	60.26	61.30	61.30
September	47.82	46.49	46.49	43.59	44.49	42.50	42.37	41.71	41.84	N.S.	72.06	66.68	64.53	61.73	61.30	61.30
October	47.82	46.49	46.49	43.59	44.49	N.S.	41.50	40.18	40.68	N.S.	71.66	66.69	64.26	62.11	61.30	60.37
November	47.99	46.66	46.49	44.17	44.49	N.S.	42.50	41.51	42.34	N.S.	72.60	65.88	63.72	61.30	60.50	60.37
December	49.41	46.76	46.76	44.23	45.29	N.S.	43.83	42.50	42.77	63.81	73.35	59.51	66.90	N.S.	61.57	60.23
January 1962	40.84	47.15	47.82	37.85	40.51	36.86	N.S.	39.85	41.17	65.88	72.29	60.60	64.53	N.S.	N.S.	61.30
February	41.50	40.02	37.52	N.S.	37.87	36.53	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	66.15	77.44	63.46	59.42	63.45	59.15	60.77
March	42.23	41.17	37.85	N.S.	36.13	36.92	N.S.	N.S.	N.S.	65.61	75.50	63.67	59.15	N.S.	58.51	58.19

10. PRICES

10.1 Wholesale Prices—contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Cereals										Pulses					Sugar and Gur		
	White kar	Red kar	Cross kuruvai	Raw Rice				Cumbu	Ragi	Black gram	Green gram	Bengal gram dhal	Red gram dhal		Sugar jaggery I Sort	Cane-jaggery I Sort		
				I Sort	II Sort	I Sort	II Sort											
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33			
I																		
1958-59 Average		
1959-60 "	N.C.	52.84	59.03	67.42	65.15	57.50	34.86	32.65	51.33	59.18	53.24	59.00	73.36	66.63	107.01	54.76		
1959-60 "	N.C.	50.79	55.91	76.53	69.76	N.C.	41.13	37.48	55.16	55.74	43.23	49.27	70.13	N.C.	113.72	72.03		
1960-61 "	.	52.70	56.90	77.64	73.21	62.12	39.97	37.26	59.63	49.21	48.04	53.06	68.36	59.06	116.48	66.43		
1961-62 "	.	59.86	59.44	80.13	73.98	65.91	38.71	37.71	63.71	48.10	49.16	54.44	67.24	57.39	114.41	50.55		
April 1961	.	N.S.	55.66	N.S.	76.90	68.56	N.S.	42.27	34.96	58.23	48.39	53.77	59.42	55.39	116.50	44.49		
May	.	57.27	N.S.	79.32	69.64	N.S.	44.49	37.76	53.82	42.91	50.01	57.97	62.65	56.73	116.50	50.51		
June	.	58.09	58.08	N.S.	79.16	71.20	62.91	44.58	38.94	57.18	47.09	51.52	63.07	59.80	116.50	49.99		
July	.	61.30	59.85	N.S.	80.39	72.56	64.26	45.97	39.89	59.70	47.77	49.61	54.58	58.35	116.50	49.99		
August	.	61.03	61.42	59.15	81.20	75.29	65.07	37.81	40.04	60.19	48.88	49.47	54.72	66.95	116.50	49.99		
September	.	61.30	60.87	59.15	80.66	75.29	67.76	33.85	38.21	60.19	50.50	46.68	52.92	66.25	116.50	52.25		
October	.	60.23	59.42	59.15	80.66	77.44	65.61	35.66	37.48	59.86	49.97	44.64	50.55	66.14	116.50	52.08		
November	.	60.41	60.10	60.23	80.66	77.44	65.61	35.66	37.16	64.88	48.40	46.25	50.69	70.18	114.63	60.41		
December	.	60.23	60.98	60.23	80.66	78.73	67.54	35.53	39.59	71.34	52.18	47.54	52.92	76.58	112.40	61.66		
January 1962	.	N.S.	61.30	N.S.	80.66	79.59	68.56	35.66	36.67	71.69	47.60	51.89	55.66	74.21	111.06	45.89		
February	.	60.50	60.23	N.S.	80.66	75.29	N.S.	35.66	36.67	72.51	49.45	55.93	58.62	71.25	108.98	45.83		
March	.	58.19	58.29	N.S.	80.66	66.68	N.S.	36.91	35.19	74.90	49.45	47.99	53.77	63.33	110.30	42.40		

10.1 Wholesale Prices—contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Sugar & Gur				Condiments and spices													
	Cane		Palm		Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic		Pepper		Turmeric		Areca-		Coria-	
	Jaggery	II	Jaggery	II	I	II	I	II	I	II	I	II	Curry	Toilet	nuts	under	Cumin	Poppy
	sort	Sort	sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	Sort	(Pheton)	seeds	seeds	seeds
I	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48			
1958-59 Average	38.77	53.94	190.95	171.71	54.00	45.41	102.19	265.97	83.19	125.55	585.24	69.65	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.			
1959-60 "	58.12	74.36	264.92	247.76	144.00	102.79	95.13	385.27	108.70	167.11	639.84	139.93	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.			
1960-61 "	51.27	71.46	216.80	241.63	112.25	94.43	72.90	371.27	114.36	203.44	712.78	127.06	238.36	138.43	2.21			
1961-62 "	31.28	68.88	220.36	200.12	90.68	73.43	90.34	441.73	127.11	216.98	701.91	95.28	228.18	125.57	4.12			
April, 1961	35.93	59.26	210.38	182.26	78.11	N.C.	70.82	439.58	103.63	208.33	720.83	112.37	210.42	125.00	2.68			
May	32.81	57.97	202.15	190.25	72.91	N.C.	70.82	431.25	105.19	206.25	700.00	110.24	206.25	126.04	2.68			
June	31.25	62.67	209.16	202.74	89.15	68.74	66.66	488.33	116.65	211.67	700.00	113.23	203.33	123.33	2.68			
July	31.76	68.15	224.76	203.09	87.49	70.82	76.03	491.67	129.15	223.00	691.66	110.95	219.79	125.00	2.68			
August	30.83	74.63	222.88	202.05	93.74	67.70	88.34	483.33	129.15	223.00	695.83	105.26	233.33	125.00	3.18			
September	30.41	72.15	224.13	203.30	81.24	59.92	84.99	470.00	126.23	218.33	708.33	85.63	231.66	125.00	4.49			
October	30.52	72.59	224.96	199.97	83.32	67.69	87.46	466.66	124.98	212.50	702.08	81.08	233.33	125.00	6.96			
November	29.16	87.22	221.84	191.64	88.33	69.78	98.94	460.41	131.23	208.33	700.00	84.64	233.33	125.00	6.36			
December	29.48	80.00	224.13	199.97	87.49	68.32	109.15	433.33	137.48	216.67	700.00	87.06	231.66	125.00	5.70			
January, 1962	29.16	68.52	226.00	206.22	97.90	77.99	115.61	414.58	138.52	225.00	700.00	82.93	241.67	125.00	4.35			
February	30.73	65.56	242.13	204.13	116.65	91.65	106.76	366.67	138.52	225.00	704.17	82.93	230.00	125.00	4.10			
March	33.33	57.78	211.63	215.80	111.65	91.65	108.27	350.00	144.56	221.67	700.00	87.06	243.34	132.50	4.02			

10. PRICES

10.1 Wholesale Prices—contd.

Year and month	Oilseeds, Oils, and Oilcakes										Fruits and Vegetables				
	Ground-nut (Shelled)	Gingelly seeds	Coconuts per 1000	Mustard	Ground nut oil	Gingelly oil	Coconut oil	Ground oil cake	Gingelly oil cake	Plantains (Hill) per 100	Potatoes		Onions		
											Nilgiris Banga- lore	Bellat- ry	Dindu- gal	Local	
	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63
1958-59 Average	70.54	92.73	155.11	92.35	145.04	181.75	232.40	28.91	48.57	4.79	48.68	44.26	21.49	14.04	14.41
1959-60 "	76.64	98.93	172.65	82.58	159.41	187.37	232.17	34.70	48.21	5.04	46.11	42.04	23.44	21.27	19.44
1960-61 "	90.80	127.84	167.08	89.90	196.35	240.99	258.86	37.31	59.40	5.29	42.85	40.48	21.67	18.08	16.78
1961-62 "	94.81	127.99	195.04	101.30	201.37	243.72	240.89	37.65	60.27	5.13	66.39	59.68	28.53	22.34	21.98
April, 1961	88.23	136.12	187.50	101.03	217.06	259.09	244.85	35.31	64.21	5.50	48.13	44.09	24.41	16.54	19.49
May	96.34	133.32	170.00	96.86	215.68	265.22	241.91	36.17	67.13	5.50	55.94	53.18	22.05	18.90	22.44
June	109.61	137.38	172.00	94.57	228.22	263.50	244.70	38.17	66.04	5.40	60.63	51.81	26.46	20.47	19.29
July	111.38	134.37	195.00	99.98	230.15	264.60	244.49	38.84	62.12	5.25	63.38	N.S.	33.17	22.05	N.S.
August	101.72	134.90	200.00	99.98	212.24	264.60	238.59	37.89	58.37	4.81	56.22	N.S.	39.37	20.87	N.S.
September	97.99	115.62	206.00	99.98	200.66	237.04	235.88	41.75	57.37	5.00	60.25	52.47	39.69	20.16	26.77
October	85.64	111.98	200.00	99.98	177.09	227.39	238.97	42.37	53.37	5.00	67.24	65.59	42.52	35.04	N.S.
November	78.37	101.48	200.00	101.03	181.92	231.53	234.92	39.96	51.70	5.00	79.37	73.86	31.30	33.86	N.S.
December	83.87	124.73	200.00	102.07	184.40	220.50	239.99	35.14	58.67	4.70	91.71	80.25	24.25	28.66	N.S.
January, 1962	92.38	132.77	215.00	104.15	182.61	226.02	245.59	35.83	60.07	4.88	89.04	71.95	18.11	18.50	N.S.
February	95.50	134.37	195.00	106.76	196.73	230.16	241.91	35.83	60.87	5.13	N.S.	52.91	17.72	16.93	N.S.
March	96.33	138.85	200.00	109.15	189.63	237.04	238.82	35.14	63.37	5.40	N.S.	50.71	17.32	16.06	N.S.

10.1 Wholesale Prices—contd.

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Miscellaneous															
	Vanaspathi		Refined oil		Cement		Kerosene oil		Matches		Anglo-French Textiles Ltd., Cotton Yarn 4.54 Kg.				Cotton Piece goods	
					(Dall-mia)		(18 litres)								Textiles Ltd. (Metres)	
	O.K.	Lotus	O.K.	Lotus	Lotus	Lotus	Lotus	Lotus	60's	50's	10's	11	20's	30's	White 5000	White 198
	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
1958-59 Average
1959-60 Average
1960-61 Average
1961-62 Average
April, 1961
May
June
July
August
September
October
November
December
January, 1962
February
March

N.P. : No Production.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

10. PRICES

10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry

(In Rupees)

Cereals (Litre)

Year and month	Cereals (Litre)															
	Boiled Rice I Sort				Boiled Rice II Sort				Raw Rice I Sort				Raw Rice II Sort			
	Kichili samba	Venpuzhungal	Vayakundan	Sirumani	Ottukichili	Coinbatore samba	Vadamsamba	White kar	Red kar	Cross kuruvai	Kichili samba	Vayakundan	Red kar	Cumbu	Ragi	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1958-59 Average	0.51	0.53	0.50	0.48	N.C.	N.C.	0.44	N.C.	0.44	0.48	0.56	0.64	0.48	0.26	0.26	
1959-60 Average	N.C.	0.55	0.50	0.51	N.C.	0.47	0.42	N.C.	0.44	0.47	0.65	0.60	N.C.	0.30	0.29	
1960-61 Average	0.51	0.58	0.52	0.53	0.50	0.49	0.47	0.45	0.47	0.49	0.65	0.61	0.51	0.28	0.29	
1961-62 Average	0.56	0.61	0.57	0.53	0.52	0.50	0.49	0.49	0.50	0.50	0.66	0.63	0.55	0.28	0.29	
April, 1961	0.57	0.54	0.51	0.49	N.S.	0.48	0.47	N.S.	0.47	N.S.	0.63	0.60	N.S.	0.31	0.28	
May	N.S.	0.56	0.53	0.52	0.54	0.51	0.47	0.47	0.47	N.S.	0.66	0.62	N.S.	0.33	0.29	
June	N.S.	0.57	0.54	0.51	0.50	0.50	0.48	0.47	0.47	N.S.	0.65	0.62	0.53	0.33	0.30	
July	N.S.	0.58	0.57	0.54	0.54	0.51	0.50	0.50	0.49	N.S.	0.67	0.62	0.54	0.33	0.31	
August	N.S.	0.62	0.57	0.55	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.54	0.50	0.67	0.62	0.54	0.28	0.31	
September	N.S.	0.62	0.57	0.54	0.51	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.62	0.55	0.25	0.30	
October	N.S.	0.62	0.61	0.54	0.52	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.64	0.55	0.25	0.29	
November	N.S.	0.62	0.62	0.54	0.52	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.64	0.55	0.25	0.29	
December	0.54	0.63	0.50	0.55	N.S.	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.67	0.62	0.57	0.26	0.30	
January, 1962	0.54	0.64	N.S.	0.54	N.S.	N.S.	0.50	N.S.	0.50	N.S.	0.67	0.62	0.57	0.26	0.29	
February	0.57	0.67	0.67	N.S.	0.54	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	N.S.	0.67	0.67	N.S.	0.26	0.29	
March	0.57	0.62	0.54	0.50	N.S.	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	N.S.	0.66	0.62	N.S.	0.27	0.28	

10. PRICES

10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and Month	Pulses (litre)											
	Black gram	Black gram dhall	Green gram	Green gram dhall	Bengal gram	Bengal gram dhall	Redgram dhall		Sugar 1 kg.	Cane jaggery (1 kg.)		Palm jaggery 1 kg.
							I Sort	II Sort		I Sort	II Sort	
i	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1958-59 Average	.	.	.	.	.	.	0.58	0.58	1.16	0.60	0.43	0.58
1959-60 "	0.46	0.58	0.52	0.71	0.45	0.50	0.62	0.55	1.18	0.80	0.63	0.78
1960-61 "	0.47	0.59	0.46	0.77	0.36	0.43	0.64	N.C.	1.20	0.76	0.53	0.76
1961-62 "	0.47	0.59	0.41	0.63	0.40	0.46	0.53	N.C.	1.20	0.59	0.36	0.76
April 1961	0.53	0.65	0.42	0.66	0.41	0.48	0.63	0.51	1.20	0.58	0.39	0.70
May	0.49	0.67	0.47	0.67	0.45	0.49	0.60	0.50	1.20	0.59	0.38	0.60
June	0.49	0.62	0.38	0.62	0.41	0.49	0.62	0.50	1.20	0.60	0.33	0.67
July	0.50	0.64	0.42	0.65	0.42	0.49	0.59	0.52	1.20	0.60	0.37	0.73
August	0.50	0.66	0.40	0.67	0.40	0.47	0.67	0.54	1.20	0.59	0.36	0.80
September	0.50	0.67	0.42	0.66	0.40	0.47	0.62	0.50	1.20	0.64	0.36	0.80
October	0.50	0.67	0.43	0.67	0.40	0.47	0.62	0.50	1.20	0.63	0.33	0.86
November	0.51	0.67	0.45	0.65	0.41	0.46	0.61	0.49	1.20	0.67	0.33	0.92
December	0.50	0.67	0.42	0.66	0.40	0.45	0.62	0.51	1.20	0.67	0.33	0.92
January 1962	0.59	0.59	0.44	0.69	0.40	0.47	0.65	0.53	1.20	0.55	0.38	0.73
February	0.57	0.61	0.40	0.67	0.41	0.49	0.67	0.50	1.20	0.53	0.38	0.78
March	0.57	0.67	0.41	0.67	0.45	0.51	0.66	0.54	1.20	0.53	0.37	0.67
	0.64	0.62	0.45	0.67	0.40	0.47	0.67	0.50	1.20	0.53	0.37	0.67

10. PRICES

10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Condiments and Spices																
Year and Month	Chillies		Tamarind		Garlic (Kg.)	Pepper (Kg.)	Turmeric			Areca- nut (Kg.)	Asafoe- tida (Kg.)	Poppy seeds (Kg.)	Cummin seeds (Kg.)	Carda- mom (Kg.)	Corian- der (litre)	Salt (litre)
	I Sort (Kg.)	II Sort (Kg.)	I Sort (Kg.)	II Sort (Kg.)			Curry (Kg.)	Toilet (Kg.)								
I	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1938-59 Average	2.03	1.75	0.59	0.50	1.15	2.79	0.83	1.40	5.75	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	0.27	N.C.	
1959-60 "	2.80	2.62	1.53	1.09	1.10	4.10	1.18	1.86	6.58	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	N.C.	0.50	N.C.	
1960-61 "	2.34	2.33	1.27	0.97	0.74	6.33	1.28	2.24	7.40	8.72	1.88	2.68	22.68	0.46	0.03	
1961-62 "	2.35	2.14	1.05	0.85	1.10	4.64	1.40	2.32	7.96	7.90	1.50	2.56	20.66	0.35	0.05	
April 1961	2.13	1.97	0.90	N.C.	0.75	4.70	1.30	2.06	7.50	8.26	1.56	2.44	21.26	0.40	0.04	
May	2.27	2.10	0.86	N.C.	0.80	4.50	1.23	2.22	7.50	8.50	1.50	2.44	21.26	0.40	0.04	
June	2.27	2.13	0.98	0.78	0.80	5.34	1.28	2.34	7.40	8.70	1.50	2.24	21.40	0.40	0.04	
July	2.40	2.13	1.00	0.80	1.07	5.12	1.47	2.50	7.00	8.50	1.50	2.76	21.00	0.40	0.04	
August	2.37	2.13	1.07	0.80	1.03	5.00	1.33	2.24	7.24	8.50	1.50	2.50	21.00	0.35	0.05	
September	2.40	2.13	0.94	0.69	0.99	4.90	1.33	2.40	7.50	8.50	1.50	2.50	20.60	0.33	0.05	
October	2.40	2.13	1.10	0.73	1.20	4.62	1.40	2.38	7.38	7.76	1.56	2.62	21.00	0.33	0.06	
November	2.40	2.13	1.03	0.88	1.33	4.62	1.43	2.50	7.50	7.00	1.50	2.50	20.00	0.31	0.06	
December	2.40	2.13	1.12	0.80	1.28	4.70	1.50	2.50	7.24	7.00	1.34	2.48	20.60	0.32	0.06	
January 1962	2.33	2.17	1.20	0.97	1.26	4.62	1.47	2.30	7.44	7.24	1.50	2.50	19.76	0.33	0.04	
February	2.53	2.13	1.20	0.93	1.40	4.00	1.50	2.24	7.36	7.98	1.62	2.74	20.76	0.33	0.04	
March	2.29	2.35	1.20	1.07	1.33	3.50	1.54	2.26	7.28	7.50	1.50	3.00	19.20	0.33	0.04	

10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Year and month	Oilseeds, oils and oil-cakes										Fruits and Vegetables				
	Gingelly seeds (litre)	Coconuts (each)	Mustard (Kg.)	Ground-nut oil (litre)	Gingelly oil (litre)	Coconut oil (litre)	Ground-nut oil-cake (Kg.)	Gingelly oil-cake (Kg.)	Plantains Hills (Dozen)	Potatoes (Kg.)		Onions (Kg.)			
										Nilgiris	Bangalore	Bellary	Dindigul	Local	
I	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	
1958-59 Average	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1959-60	0.64	0.20	1.02	1.46	1.98	2.52	0.32	0.50	0.63	0.56	0.50	0.26	0.16	0.18	
1959-60 "	0.64	0.22	0.93	1.60	2.00	2.56	0.34	0.50	0.75	0.54	0.50	0.27	0.24	0.23	
1960-61	0.89	0.23	1.01	1.86	2.38	2.76	0.39	0.61	0.73	0.50	0.50	0.26	0.20	0.18	
1961-63	0.87	0.23	1.16	1.96	2.56	2.82	0.42	0.61	0.66	0.76	0.70	0.32	0.25	0.26	
April 1961	1.00	0.21	1.14	2.06	2.72	2.88	0.40	0.69	0.75	0.56	0.50	0.26	0.15	0.23	
May	0.88	0.20	1.05	2.10	2.68	3.00	0.40	0.67	0.75	0.60	0.62	0.26	0.21	0.25	
June	0.90	0.20	1.07	2.00	2.70	2.90	0.43	0.66	0.75	0.68	0.68	0.30	0.23	0.23	
July	0.88	0.25	1.13	2.24	2.72	3.00	0.45	0.57	0.65	0.62	N.S.	0.40	0.23	N.S.	
August	0.89	0.23	1.17	2.10	2.60	2.74	0.40	0.61	0.62	0.62	N.S.	0.42	0.22	N.S.	
September	0.82	0.21	1.07	1.96	2.50	2.74	0.43	0.59	0.62	0.66	0.58	0.43	0.21	0.33	
October	0.77	0.23	1.20	1.70	2.50	2.74	0.42	0.53	0.62	0.74	0.74	0.42	0.43	N.S.	
November	0.75	0.22	1.20	1.80	2.50	2.74	0.43	0.53	0.62	0.68	0.88	0.39	0.36	N.S.	
December	0.84	0.24	1.20	1.86	2.24	2.74	0.41	0.60	0.62	1.04	0.88	0.31	0.32	N.S.	
January 1962	0.88	0.26	1.33	1.84	2.50	2.82	0.41	0.60	0.62	1.12	0.80	0.23	0.23	N.S.	
February	0.88	0.25	1.20	1.92	2.50	2.74	0.40	0.61	0.62	N.S.	0.70	0.22	0.21	N.S.	
March	0.91	0.28	1.20	1.98	2.50	2.74	0.40	0.65	0.62	N.S.	0.54	0.20	0.20	N.S.	

10. PRICES

10.2 Retail Prices in Pondicherry—(contd.)

(In Rupees)

Miscellaneous

Year and month	Fire wood (25 Kg.)	Char- coal (25 Kg.)	Kero- sene oil (litre)	Petrol (litre)	Matches			Milk (litre)		Tea (Broo- Band 500 gm.)	Vanaspathi (Kg.)		Butter (Kg.)	Ghee Mut- ton (Kg.)	Egg (each)		
					40's	50's	60's	Cow's	Buffa- loc's		O.K.	Lotus					
I	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74
1958-59 Average	1.45	5.12	0.30	0.65	N.P.	N.P.	0.06	0.64	0.70	3.57	3.30	2.93	N.C.	4.95	6.60	2.22	0.13
1959-60 "	1.53	5.60	0.31	0.66	0.03	N.P.	0.06	0.66	0.72	3.66	3.30	3.19	N.C.	5.37	7.02	2.22	0.14
1960-61 "	1.53	5.88	0.31	0.66	0.04	N.P.	0.06	0.72	0.78	4.12	3.30	3.48	N.C.	5.94	7.29	2.32	0.14
1961-62 "	1.85	5.79	0.33	0.66	N.S.	0.06	N.S.	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.30	3.77	3.34	5.80	7.56	2.56	0.19
April 1961	1.75	5.30	0.33	0.66	0.04	N.P.	0.06	0.72	0.78	4.13	3.30	3.41	N.C.	5.79	7.44	2.50	0.15
May	1.75	5.30	0.33	0.66	0.04	N.P.	0.06	0.72	0.78	4.13	3.30	N.S.	N.C.	5.50	7.15	2.50	0.19
June	1.75	5.80	0.33	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.19	3.30	N.S.	N.C.	5.72	7.15	2.50	0.15
July	1.75	6.00	0.33	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.20	3.30	3.97	N.C.	6.05	7.70	2.50	0.19
August	1.75	5.84	0.33	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.20	3.30	3.97	N.C.	5.08	7.70	2.50	0.17
September	1.78	5.81	0.33	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.20	3.30	3.92	3.46	6.16	7.70	2.50	0.17
October	1.98	5.83	0.33	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.20	3.30	N.S.	3.38	6.60	8.25	2.50	0.19
November	1.91	5.59	0.33	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.20	3.30	N.S.	3.26	6.40	8.25	2.50	0.22
December	1.95	5.80	0.33	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.30	N.S.	3.29	5.63	7.70	2.50	0.20
January 1962	1.94	5.84	0.33	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.30	3.70	3.32	5.50	7.15	2.62	0.22
February	2.00	6.00	0.34	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.30	3.70	3.34	5.50	7.15	2.74	0.22
March	1.85	6.00	0.34	0.66	N.P.	0.06	N.P.	0.72	0.78	4.18	3.30	3.70	3.34	5.50	7.15	2.74	0.22

N. P. : No Production.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

II. CO-OPERATION

The Madras Co-operative Societies Act, 1932 (VI of 1932) was extended to Pondicherry State in 1955. The data presented in this section give an idea of progress achieved under co-operation. The data are given for seven years from 1956 to 1962 and give position as on 30th June of each year. Societies are classified into 2 main categories : Credit and non-credit societies. Figures for the year ending 30th June 1962 are provisional.

Table 11.1 gives information regarding progress in co-operation in general namely the total number of societies, members, working capital, etc. Working capital is the sum of share capital paid up, deposits, loans, reserve and other funds. It also gives the average working capital per head of population.

Table 11.2 gives the progress achieved in the field of co-operation according to type of societies.

II. CO-OPERATION

II.1 Progress in Co-operation—General

(Amount in '000 rupees)

Items	As on 30th June						
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Number of societies	48	64	72	85	124	143	142
Membership of primary societies	5,222	8,916	13,371	15,437	20,213	26,887	28,666
Working capital :							
Total	7,90	21,01	19,15	35,24	76,80	92,25	1,21,41
Share capital paid up	2,36	2,98	3,92	12,21	17,01	20,20	24,92
Reserve and other funds	26	1,32	1,63	2,35	3,11	3,11	4,30
Loans from :							
(i) Central financing agencies	1,70	5,03	4,83	9,70	24,55	31,24	38,43
(ii) Reserve Bank	—	—	—	—	—	15,00	23,04
(iii) Government	73	4,30	3,64	5,14	7,57	11,90*	14,87†
(iv) Other sources	—	—	23	51	11,83	—	—
Deposits from :							
(i) Central societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) Primary societies	81	4,92	1,83	92	3,18	2,39	4,82
(iii) Individuals and others	2,04	2,46	3,03	4,41	9,55	10,14	12,73
Debentures of land mortgage bank	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Population in lakhs	3.50	3.54	3.58	3.62	3.66	3.69	3.72
Number of societies per lakh of inhabitants	14	18	20	23	34	39	38
Number of members of primary societies per 1000 inhabitants	15	25	37	43	55	73	77
Average working capital in rupees per head of population	2.26	5.94	5.34	9.73	20.98	24.93	32.64

*Includes godown loan of 173 thousand which has been excluded from the working capital.

†Includes godown loan of 170 thousand which has been excluded from the working capital.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

II. CO-OPERATION**II.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies**

(Amount in '000 rupees)

Items	As on 30th June						
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962*
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I Credit Societies :							
1 State Co-operative :							
Bank							
Number	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Membership :							
Primary Societies	—	—	—	76	111	125	130
Individuals and others	—	—	—	20	19	20	20
Working capital	—	—	—	11,76	27,59	31,02	44,65
Share capital paid up	—	—	—	6,69	7,56	8,30	9,45
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—	1	22	1,03
Loans from central financing agencies	—	—	—	—	—	15,00	23,04
Loans from Government	—	—	—	3,20	2,82	2,45	2,08
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	11,00	—	—
Deposit from primary societies	—	—	—	92	3,18	2,39	4,82
Deposit from individuals and others	—	—	—	95	3,02	2,66	4,23
2 Central Land Mortgage Bank :							
Number	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Membership : Individuals : Regular	—	—	—	—	47	89	264
Membership : Individuals : Nominal	—	—	—	—	1	1	16
Working capital	—	—	—	—	1,19	1,25	2,34
Share capital paid up	—	—	—	—	1,19	1,25	2,33
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—	—	—	1

II. CO-OPERATION

11.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—(contd.)

(Amount in '000 rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
3 Primary Agricultural Societies :							
Number	18	24	29	32	63	77	77
Membership	514	956	2,000	3,000	5,000	9,000	9,964
Working capital	83	2,36	2,26	5,31	14,34	23,60	34,02
Share capital paid up	23	35	54	1,46	2,34	3,35	4,74
Reserve and other funds	—	3	11	7	19	27	38
Loans from central financing agencies	60	1,98	1,61	3,78	11,49	19,77	28,65
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	22	98**	1,00**
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Individuals and others	—	—	—	—	10	21	25
4 Primary Non-Agricultural Societies :							
Number	4	4	4	5	6	8	9
Membership	1,604	3,121	6,000	6,000	7,000	9,000	9,535
Working Capital	3,99	9,67	7,69	7,55	10,49	12,84	11,61
Share capital paid up	1,22	1,47	1,87	2,02	1,94	1,95	1,98
Reserve and other funds	2	7	10	14	19	20	30
Loans from central financing agencies	—	96	84	1,93	1,93	3,93	1,80
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Societies	81	4,92	1,83	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Individuals and others	1,94	2,25	3,03	3,46	6,43	6,76	7,53

11. CO-OPERATION**11.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—(contd.)**

(Amount in '000 rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
II Non-credit Societies :							
1 Marketing Societies :							
Number . . .	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Membership . .	104	112	218	349	486	537	594
Working capital .	40	44	55	1,63	1,99	1,84	2,62
Share capital paid up	31	31	34	53	53	52	55
Reserve and other funds	—	5	7	34	37	39	24
Loans from central financing agencies	—	—	—	65	1,00	92	1,82
Loans from Government	8	6	12	9	7	75**	70**
Loans from other sources	—	—	2	2	2	—	—
Deposit from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Individuals and others	1	2	—	—	—	1	1
2 Sugarcane Supply Society :							
Number	—	—	—	—	1	1	1
Membership	—	—	—	—	894	922	909
Working capital	—	—	—	—	7,63	4,15	3,97
Share capital paid up	—	—	—	—	1,14	1,11	1,15
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	—	—	1	5
Loans from central financing agencies	—	—	—	—	6,49	3,03	2,77
Loans from Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Milk Supply Societies :							
Number	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Membership	619	1,005	1,212	1,540	1,800	1,923	2,131
Working capital	30	66	75	1,05	1,02	93	63
Share capital paid up	13	15	19	21	21	21	24

II. CO-OPERATION

11.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—(contd.)

(Amount in '000 rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Reserve and other funds	11	42	52	69	62	63	26
Loans from central financing agencies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government	4	4	4	4	3	3	1
Loans from other sources	—	—	—	11	16	—	—
Deposit from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from individuals and others	2	5	—	—	—	6	12
4. Weavers Societies :							
Number	13	15	16	16	17	17	12
Membership	1,303	1,789	1,849	2,056	2,241	2,316	1,800
Working Capital	1,66	4,44	5,08	4,79	6,32	5,84	5,51
Share capital paid up	25	26	29	43	52	60	72
Reserve and other funds	12	61	63	75	1,03	38	48
Loans from central financing agencies	1,10	1,99	2,35	3,08	3,31	3,19	2,91
Loans from Government	13	1,44	1,70	31	94	1,29	89
Loans from other sources	—	—	11	22	52	—	—
Deposits from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others	6	14	—	—	—	38	51
5. Other Industrial Societies :							
Number	3	5	6	13	13	16	15
Membership	85	178	227	562	579	671	723
Working capital	1	8	18	41	58	61	91
Share capital paid up.	1	11	6	11	7	9	11

II. CO-OPERATION**II.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—(contd.)**

(Amount in '000 rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Reserve and other funds	—	6	8	9	18	18	29
Loans from central financing agencies	—	—	—	12	12	15	22
Loans from Government	—	—	2	2	16	19	28
Loans from other sources	—	—	2	7	5	—	—
Deposit from societies	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Individuals and others	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
6. Consumer Stores :							
Number . . .	■	2	2	2	3	3	4
Membership .	194	245	287	325	403	435	727
Working capital .	20	36	30	56	64	69	1,01
Share capital paid up	13	14	14	14	13	9	21
Reserve and other funds	1	8	9	24	26	32	50
Loans from central financing agencies.	—	10	7	14	21	25	26
Loans from Government.	5	4	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from other sources.	—	—	—	4	4	—	—
Deposits from societies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Individuals and others.	1	—	—	—	—	3	4
7. Housing Societies :							
Number . . .	—	1	1	1	2	2	2
Membership .	—	186	185	231	326	485	544
Working capital .	—	2,08	1,02	1,24	3,84	8,06	12,38
Share capital paid up	—	8	27	38	99	2,24	2,83

II. CO-OPERATION

II.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—(contd.)

(Amount in '000 rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Reserve and Other funds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Loans from central financing agencies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government.	—	2,00	75	85	2,84	5,81	9,42
Loans from Other sources.	—	—	—	1	1	—	—
Deposit from societies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from Individuals and others.	—	—	—	—	—	1	2
8. Fisheries Societies :							
Number . . .	4	7	7	7	■	8	8
Membership . .	475	997	1,065	1,047	1,120	1,101	1,119
Working capital .	41	81	1,21	86	73	64	67
Share capital paid up.	6	17	17	21	21	21	21
Reserve and other funds.	—	—	3	■	3	3	1
Loans from central financing agencies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government.	35	64	1,01	63	49	40	45
Loans from other sources.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from societies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from Individuals and others.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9. Other Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :							
Number . . .	2	2	2	2	3	3	3
Membership . .	324	327	328	327	364	474	488
Working capital .	10	11	11	8	44	78	99
Share capital paid up.	2	3	3	3	18	28	34

II. CO-OPERATION**II.2 Progress in Co-operation by Type of Societies—(contd.)**

(Amount in '000 rupees)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Reserve and other funds	—	—	—	1	23	48	64
Loans from central financing agencies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government.	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from others	—	—	8	4	3	—	—
Deposits from societies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposits from individuals and others.	—	—	—	—	—	2	1
10. Supervising Unions :							
Number	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
Membership	—	—	—	20	23	23	23
11. Farming Societies :							
Number	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Membership	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
Working capital	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Share capital paid up.	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Reserve and other funds.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from central financing agencies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loans from Government.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Loans from others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from societies.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Deposit from individuals and others.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

*Provisional.

**Loans issued for the construction of godowns have been excluded from the working capital.

Source : Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

This section presents data relating to employment in public and private sectors, data relating to employment exchange, and wages paid to agricultural and skilled labourers.

Tables 12.1 to 12.3 present results of the census of government employees. All the employees working in the offices of the Pondicherry State Government and its industrial and commercial undertakings have been included. For this census, those who are on the pay rolls of the establishment have been taken as regular staff. The staff paid from contingencies, workcharged personnel, and those employed on daily wages have been classified as non-regular staff. Casual daily rated labour employed for less than a month and contractors' labour have not been included. The ex-French employees whose pay scales start with a minimum of Rs. 300 or more have been taken as gazetted officers. Those who have been confirmed and hold substantively the post against which they are shown, on the date of census, have been taken as permanent. Permanent employees though working temporarily or officiating in any temporary post on the date of census, have also been taken as permanent. All those who are not confirmed and do not hold substantively any post on the date of census have been taken as temporary. Persons appointed in leave arrangements and temporary employees officiating in permanent posts have been shown as temporary. Basic pay includes personal or special pay, if any, but excludes dearness and other allowances.

Table 12.4 gives the number of labourers employed in the textile industry by age group and sex. Table 12.5 furnishes information relating to labour employed in various shifts and departments in respect of textile industry. Average number of working days, spindles run in per shift and looms worked per shift are also included. Figures have been extracted from the "Indian Textile Industry Statistical Bulletin", issued by office of the Textile Commissioner, Bombay.

Tables 12.6 to 12.9 give the number of trade unions and their membership, the number of industrial disputes, industrial accidents and the compensation paid for industrial accidents. The figures presented in these tables are tentative.

Tables 12.10 and 12.11 relate to the number of employees in co-operative societies and the wages and salaries paid to them respectively.

Table 12.12 : This table gives daily average wages paid to each category of agricultural and skilled workers. Cash equivalent of wages given in kind has been taken into account in working out the daily wages paid. Data have been furnished by the Project Executive Officer, Villianur, the primary reporting agency being the village level worker.

There is only one employment exchange in this state located in Pondicherry town. Table 12.13 shows the number of registrations and placements effected by the Pondicherry employment exchange.

Table 12.14 relates to the progress of live register of the employment exchange and output of educational institutions.

Table 12.15 relates to occupational distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange.

Table 12.16 gives distribution of applicants on the live register still seeking employment assistance from employment exchange according to educational qualifications.

Table 12.17 and 12.18 show the progress of employment in the Public and Private Sectors respectively. The data have been collected under the Employment Market Intelligence Scheme.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices

S. No.	Name of Office	Regular Staff					Non-regular Staff					Total	Increase (+) or Decrease (-) in Col. 12 over Col. 11		Increase (+) or Decrease (-) in Col. 13 over Col. 12		
		30-6-1959	31-3-1960	31-3-1961	31-3-1962	30-6-1959	31-3-1960	31-3-1961	31-3-1962	30-6-1959	31-3-1960		31-3-1961	31-3-1962	Col. 12	Col. 13	Col. 12	Col. 13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
L General Administration Department																	
1.1	Secretariat*	129	125	132	136	—	—	—	3	129	125	132	139	—4	7	7	
1.2	Council of Government	19	21	22	20	—	—	—	—	19	21	22	20	2	1	—2	
1.3	Judiciary	127	127	130	127	11	11	11	11	138	138	141	138	—	3	—3	
1.4	Police Department	853	857	853	901	7	9	8	8	860	866	861	909	6	—5	48	
1.5	Administrator's Office, Karai- kal	17	16	14	14	—	—	3	3	17	16	17	17	—1	1	—	
1.6	Administrator's Office, Mahe	12	12	10	10	1	1	2	2	13	13	12	12	—	—1	—	
1.7	Administrator's Office, Yanam	9	9	8	9	5	5	3	3	14	14	11	12	—	—3	1	
1.8	Office of the Director of Public Instruction	942	1,074	1,263	1,475	292	391	438	529	1,234	1,465	1,701	2,004	231	236	303	
1.9	Office of the Controller of Imports & Exports	41	40	45	46	2	2	2	1	43	42	47	47	—1	5	—	

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.1 Distribution of Pondicherry State Government Employees in various offices—(contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1.10 Office of the Collector of Customs & Central Excise	132		131	132	134	3	3	2	3	135	134	134	137	—	—	—	3
1.11 Government Press	70		66	72	76	2	4	2	3	72	70	74	79	—	2	4	5
1.12 Employment Exchange	7		10	9	9	2	2	1	1	9	12	10	10	3	—	2	—
1.13 Office of the Inspector of Labour & Social Laws	25		25	27	32	1	1	4	8	26	26	31	40	—	—	5	9
1.14 Harijan Welfare Office	15		22	22	23	1	1	2	3	16	23	24	26	7	1	1	2
1.15 Election Office	7		2	3	3	3	—	—	—	7	2	3	3	—	5	1	—
1.16 Office of the Resident Engineer, Pier Project	9		10	11	11	8	8	4	6	17	18	15	17	1	—	3	2
1.17 Office of the Controller of prison	48		48	48	48	—	—	—	—	48	48	48	48	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2,462		2,595	2,801	3,074	335	438	482	584	2,797	3,033	3,283	3,658	236	250	375	
II. Finance Department																	
2.1 Secretariat	29		32	36	36	—	2	3	3	31	34	39	39	3	5	—	—
2.2 Pay and Accounts Office	90		100	111	108	—	2	2	2	90	102	113	110	12	11	—	—
2.3 Revenue Department	531		516	515	527	8	23	29	25	539	539	544	552	—	5	8	
2.4 Office of the Registrar of Companies	4		4	4	4	—	—	—	—	4	4	4	4	—	—	—	—
2.5 Office of the Controller of Weights & Measures	—		—	5	11	—	—	—	3	—	—	5	14	—	5	9	
TOTAL	654		652	671	686	10	27	34	33	664	679	705	719	15	26	14	

III. Development Department

3.1 Secretariat	60	64	65	63	1	2	3	2	61	66	68	65	5	2	—3
3.2 Public Works Department .	301	310	343	377	159	411	439	492	460	721	782	869	261	61	87
3.3 Electricity Department .	241	250	291	308	288	315	317	271	529	565	608	579	36	43	—29
3.4 Agricultural Department .	67	82	112	118	51	52	22	37	118	134	134	155	16	—	21
3.5 Fisheries Department .	36	35	45	56	17	17	22	24	53	52	67	80	—1	15	13
3.6 Industries Department .	23	24	26	42	51	33	31	43	74	57	57	85	—17	—	28
3.7 Animal Husbandry Department	62	68	84	96	—	1	3	3	62	69	87	99	7	18	12
3.8 Port Office	14	13	17	16	6	6	2	2	20	19	19	18	—1	—	—1
3.9 Block Development Office, Villianur	54	53	52	56	20	23	20	19	74	76	72	75	2	—4	3
3.10 Block Development Office Karaikal	22	22	21	27	7	9	9	14	29	31	30	41	2	—1	11
3.11 Block Development Office, Mahe	—	—	9	10	—	—	1	4	—	—	10	14	—	10	4
3.12 Co-operative Department .	38	45	47	55	1	1	1	1	39	46	48	56	7	2	8
3.13 Bureau of Statistics . .	9	12	19	28	—	3	3	3	9	15	22	31	6	7	9
TOTAL .	927	978	1,131	1,252	601	873	873	915	1,528	1,851	2,004	2,167	323	153	163

IV. A. P. L. S. Department

4.1 Secretariat	18	19	20	20	—	—	—	—	18	19	20	20	1	1	—
4.2 Representative Assembly Secretary	—	4	4	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	5	4	—	1
4.3 Medical Services Department	581	646	682	718	17	30	52	33	598	676	734	751	78	58	17
4.4 Bureau of Political Affairs .	20	21	21	22	1	1	1	1	21	22	22	23	1	—	1
TOTAL .	619	690	727	765	18	31	53	34	637	721	780	799	84	59	19
GRAND TOTAL .	4,662	4,915	5,330	5,777	964	1,369	1,442	1,566	5,626	6,284	6,772	7,343	638	488	571

*Includes Field Publicity Officer.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**12.2 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1962—
Distribution of Employees by Departments and According to Pay Ranges**

S. No.	Pay Ranges (Rupees)	State Government Employees				Total
		General Administration Department	Finance Department	Development Department	A.P.L.S. Department	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. Regular staff						
	Below 51	79	21	174	29	303
	51 and above but below 101	2,027	350	647	414	3,438
	101 and above but below 151	372	167	214	146	899
	151 and above but below 201	270	72	112	55	509
	201 and above but below 251	123	31	37	42	233
	251 and above but below 301	70	17	23	15	125
	301 and above but below 351	41	7	13	13	74
	351 and above but below 501	47	13	22	24	106
	501 and above but below 751	28	5	8	23	64
	751 and above but below 1001	4	2	—	2	8
	1001 and above but below 1501	9	1	2	1	13
	1501 and above but below 2001	2	—	—	—	2
	2001 and above but below 2501	1	—	—	—	1
	2501 and above but below 3001	1	—	—	—	1
	3001 and above	—	—	—	1	1
	TOTAL I	3,074	686	1,252	765	5,777
II Non-regular staff						
		584	33	915	34	1,566
	GRAND TOTAL	3,658	719	2,167	799	7,343

Source: Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

**12.3 Census of Pondicherry State Government Employees as on 31st March 1962—
Distribution of Employees by Departments and According to Status and Tenure**

		General Adminis- tration Depart- ment	Finance Depart- ment	Develop- ment Depart- ment	A.P.L.S. Depart- ment	Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6
I. Regular staff						
Non-gazetted		3,008	673	1,217	700	5,598
Gazetted		66	13	35	65	179
TOTAL (I)		3,074	686	1,252	765	5,777
Permanent		1,063	363	140	340	1,906
Temporary		2,011	323	1,112	425	3,871
Women included in total (I)		361	2	18	211	592
II. Non-regular staff		584	33	915	34	1,566
GRAND TOTAL		3,658	719	2,167	799	7,343

Source: Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**12.6 Textile Mills—Trade Unions and Their Membership**

S. No.	Item	As on 31st December				
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I	Number of trade unions	9	9	9	19	19
II	Number of members :					
	Men	5,392	5,212	5,715	—	—
	Women	2,188	2,109	2,007	—	—
	TOTAL II	7,580	7,321	7,722	—	—

Source: Office of the Inspector of Labour & Social Laws, Pondicherry.

12.7 Textile Mills—Number of Industrial Disputes

S. No.	Item	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Number of stoppages	1	1	1	—	5
2	Number of workers involved	421	25	673	—	17,466
3	Number of man-days lost	2,526	25	448	—	16,573

Source: Office of the Inspector of Labour & Social Laws, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.8 Textile Mills—Number of Industrial Accidents

S. No.	Item	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I	Fatal					
	Number of accidents	—	1	1	—	—
	Rate per thousand workers	—	0.14	0.13	—	—
II	Non-Fatal					
	Number of accidents*	1,517	1,507	1,808	1,429	1,711
	Rate per thousand workers*	200	206	234	—	—

*Includes injuries of very minor nature which did not result in suspension of work.

Source: Office of the Inspector of Labour & Social Laws, Pondicherry.

12.9 Textile Mills—Compensation Paid for Industrial Accidents

S. No.	Item	Unit	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I	Number of compensated injuries						
	1. Deaths	No.	—	1	—	1	—
	2. Permanent disability	„	7	9	14	114	133
	3. Temporary disability	„	—	—	—	—	—
	TOTAL	„	7	10	14	115	133
II	Amount of compensation paid for.						
	1. Deaths	Rs.	—	1,683	—	—	—
	2. Permanent disability	„	2,988	3,825	4,384	4,305	4,497
	3. Temporary disability	„	—	—	—	2,777	4,498
	TOTAL	„	2,988	5,508	4,384	7,082	8,995

Source: Office of the Inspector of Labour & Social Laws, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT**12.10 Number of Employees in Co-operative Societies**

S. No.	Type of Societies	As on 30th June		
		1960	1961	1962
I	■	3	4	5
I AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES				
<i>(a) Agricultural Credit Societies :</i>				
1.	Rural Credit Societies	43	49	55
2.	Marketing Societies	7	8	8
3.	State Co-operative Bank	20	25	29
<i>(b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :</i>				
1.	Milk Supply Societies	87	104	118
2.	Fishermen Co-operative Societies	1	2	2
TOTAL I		158	188	212
II NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES				
<i>(c) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies :</i>				
1	Urban Bank	18	19	20
2.	Public Servant's Societies	—	—	—
<i>(d) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :</i>				
1.	Weaver's Societies	34	36	35
2.	Labour Contract Societies	1	1	—
3.	Cottage Industries Societies	9	10	16
4.	Housing Societies	4	6	9
5.	Stores	17	15	16
6.	Union	—	—	—
TOTAL II		83	87	96
GRAND TOTAL		241	275	308

Source :—Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.11 *Wages and Salaries Paid to Employees in Co-operative Societies*

(In '000 rupees)

S. No.	Type of Societies	Year ending 30th June		
		1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5
I. AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES				
	<i>(a) Agricultural Credit Societies :</i>			
	1. Rural Credit Societies	15.0	23.0	31.0
	2. Marketing Societies	8.0	10.0	8.0
	3. State Co-operative Bank	18.0	34.0	32.0
	<i>(b) Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :</i>			
	1. Milk Supply Societies	69.0	67.0	64.0
	2. Fishermen Co-operative Societies	4.0	1.0	—
	TOTAL I	114.0	135.0	135.0
II NON-AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES				
	<i>(c) Non-Agricultural Credit Societies :</i>			
	1. Urban Bank	29.0	26.0	27.0
	2. Public Servants' Societies	—	—	—
	<i>(d) Non-Agricultural Non-Credit Societies :</i>			
	1. Weaver's Societies	27.4	29.0	36.0
	2. Labour Contract Societies	4.0	2.0	—
	3. Cottage Industries Societies	4.0	4.0	11.0
	4. Housing Societies	5.0	9.0	14.0
	5. Stores	11.0	16.0	13.0
	6. Union	—	—	—
	TOTAL II	80.4	86.0	101.0
	GRAND TOTAL	194.4	221.0	236.0

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.12 Daily Wage Rates for Agricultural and skilled Labourers at Jirukkanur (Pondicherry settlement)

(In rupees)

Type of Labour		1959-60		1960-61		1961-62						
		Jul.- June	Jul.- June	Jul.- June	Jul.- Sept.	Oct.- Dec.	Jan.- Mar.	Apr.- June	Jul.- Sept.	Oct.- Dec.	Jan.- Mar.	Apr.- June
I		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Ploughmen	. . . Men	1.39	1.51	1.72	1.37	1.33	1.73	1.60	1.58	1.86	1.82	1.63
Sowers and Transplanters	. Men	1.37	1.42	1.42	1.37	1.50	1.45	1.34	1.25	1.46	1.48	1.48
	Women	1.00	0.77	0.80	1.00	0.71	0.65	0.71	0.78	0.78	0.79	0.85
Weeders	. . . Men	..	1.36	1.50	..	1.33	1.40	1.36	1.46	1.48	1.56	1.50
	Women	0.37	0.56	0.73	0.37	0.66	0.48	0.73	0.67	0.65	0.75	0.85
Reapers and Harvesters	. Men	1.37	1.56	1.50	1.37	1.75	1.61	1.49	1.29	1.59	1.52	1.63
	Women	1.12	1.54	0.70	1.37	1.75	1.56	1.49	0.54	0.69	0.75	0.81
Herdsmen	. . . Men	..	0.74	0.70	..	0.74	0.73	0.74	0.79	0.71	0.56	0.75
	Women	..	0.53	0.57	..	0.46	0.59	0.55	0.57	0.63	0.47	0.59
	Children	0.13	0.34	0.43	0.13	0.40	0.44	0.39	0.39	0.49	0.39	0.43
Other Agricultural Labour	. Men	1.37	1.43	1.57	1.37	1.42	1.44	1.49	1.49	1.63	1.65	1.52
	Women	1.12	0.80	0.74	1.12	0.71	0.69	0.69	0.68	0.69	0.75	0.85
Skilled Labour	. . . Carpenters	3.12	2.97	2.93	3.12	3.00	3.00	2.75	2.88	2.88	2.88	3.09
	Blacksmiths	2.90	3.00	3.17	2.88	3.00	3.13	3.00	3.00	3.00	3.25	3.41

Source : Block Development Office, Villianur.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.13 *Registrations and Placements Effected by the Employment Exchange*

Year	Number of fresh registrations	Number of vacancies notified	Percentage of vacancies notified to fresh registrations.	Number of placements effected	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 3
1	2	3	4	5	6
1957-58	4,389	205	4.7	104	50.73
1958-59	3,673	362	9.9	190	52.48
1959-60	3,222	332	10.3	205	61.74
1960-61	2,218	271	12.2	151	55.71
1961-62	2,392	579	24.2	169	29.18

Source:—Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

12.14 *Progress on Live Register of the Employment Exchange and Output of Educational Institutions*

Year (as on 31st March)	Total number on live register	Change compared to previous year	Number of educated persons on live register*	Change compared to previous years	Output of educational institutions†
1	2	3	4	5	6
1957	1,721	..	109	..	..
1958	1,913	192	297	188	..
1959	2,129	216	325	28	..
1960	2,287	158	508	183	..
1961	1,899	—388	293	—215	..
1962	1,991	92	256	—37	..

*Includes Matriculates and higher qualified persons.

†Includes number of students passing S.S.L.C., Matriculation, Brevet, Baccalaureat, final examinations in Teachers Training Centre, School of Arts & Crafts and Law College.

Sources : 1. Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

2. Office of the Director of Public Instructions, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.15 *Occupational Distribution of Applicants on the Live Register Still Seeking Employment Assistance from Employment Exchange*

S. No.	Occupational classification	Number of persons on live register as on			
		31-3-61	Percentage to total for col. 3	31-3-62	Percentage to total for col. 5
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Professional, technical and related workers	131	6.89%	66	3.31%
2	Administrative, executive and managerial workers	—	—	—	—
3	Clerical and related workers	12	0.63%	4	0.20%
4	Sales workers	2	0.10%	—	—
5	Farmers, fishermen, hunters, toppers and related workers	1	0.05%	2	0.10%
6	Miners, quarrymen and related workers	—	—	—	—
7	Workers on transport and communications occupations	60	3.15%	60	3.01%
8	Craftsmen, production process workers and labourers not elsewhere classified	75	3.94%	76	3.81%
9	Service, sport and recreation workers	12	0.63%	8	0.40%
10	Workers not classified by occupation	1,606	84.57%	1,775	89.15%
TOTAL		1,899	100.00%	1,991	100.00%

Source :— Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.16 *Educational Qualifications of Applicants on the Live Register Still Seeking Employment Assistance from Employment Exchange*

S. No.	Educational Qualifications	Number of persons on live register as on					
		31-3-1957	31-3-1958	31-3-1959	31-3-1960	31-3-1961	31-3-1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Matriculation	82	201	214	318	219	199
2	Brevet	10	51	59	75	23	29
3	Intermediate	4	14	24	69	22	16
4	Baccalaureat I Part	2	8	3	6	2	2
5	Baccalaureat II Part	3	2	3	1	—	2
6	English Graduates	8	21	22	38	26	10
7	English Post-Graduates . . . . .	..	..	..	1	1	—
8	Others	1,612	1,616	1,804	1,779	1,606	1,733
	TOTAL	1,721	1,913	2,129	2,287	1,899	1,991

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

12.17 *Progress of Employment in the Public Sector*

Wing of the Public Sector	Number of identical establishments	Number of persons employed						Changes	
		As on 31st December 1961			As on 31st March 1962			Number	Percentage
		Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Central Government	6	629	50	679	645	59	704	25	3.7
State Government	40	5,558	688	6,246	5,765	703	6,468	222	3.5
Local Bodies	11	943	77	1,020	934	75	1,009	—11	—1.1
Quasi Government	3	58	39	97	59	36	95	—2	—2.0
TOTAL	60	7,188	854	8,042	7,403	873	8,276	234	2.9

Source : Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

12.18 *Progress of Employment in the Private Sector*

Industrial Code No.	Description of Industry	Number of reporting establishments	Number of Employees						Changes	
			As on 31st December 1961			As on 31st March 1962			Number	Percentage
			Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I. Manufacturing										
20	Foodstuffs . . .	14	623	33	656	649	33	682	26	4.0
21	Beverages . . .	6	68	—	68	68	—	68	—	—
22	Tobacco products .	4	68	—	68	59	—	59	—9	—13.2
23	Cotton textiles .	2	1,673	211	1,884	1,819	218	2,037	153	8.1
28	Wooden products .	5	88	—	88	48	—	48	—40	—45.4
30	Printing . . .	9	89	—	89	90	—	90	1	1.1
33	Chemical products .	7	99	40	139	110	40	150	11	7.9
36	Metal products .	2	50	—	50	55	—	55	5	10.0
37	Machinery . . .	5	70	76	146	74	67	141	—5	—3.5
38	Repairing of motor vehicles . . .	1	5	—	5	5	—	5	—	—
39	Miscellaneous .	2	220	—	220	222	1	223	3	1.4
TOTAL I .		57	3,053	360	3,413	3,199	359	3,558	145	4.2
II. Distribution of Electricity										
50	Electricity . . .	1	21	—	21	21	—	21	—	—
III. Trade and Commerce.										
64	Retail trade on food-stuffs . . .	6	111	3	114	115	3	118	4	3.5

12. LABOUR AND EMPLOYMENT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
65	Retail trade in textiles, medicines, footwear and petrol. . . .	17	194	1	195	187	1	188	-7	-3.6
67	Retail trade in hardware	1	6	—	6	6	—	6	—	—
68	Retail trade in cycles, electrical and unspecified goods .	17	216	16	232	214	15	229	-3	-1.3
69	Imports and exports, banking, etc. . . .	14	210	—	210	206	—	206	-4	-1.9
TOTAL III .		55	737	20	757	728	19	747	-10	-1.3
IV. Transport—										
70	Transport	13	127	—	127	118	—	118	-9	-7.0
V. Services—										
81	Educational Services	19	170	108	278	166	102	268	-10	-3.6
83	Spiritual Services .	1	504	216	720	504	216	720	—	—
85	Business Services .	1	15	—	15	15	—	15	—	—
87	Recreation Services	5	103	4	107	99	5	104	-3	-2.8
88	Personal Services .	33	425	12	437	413	12	425	-12	-2.7
89	Other Services .	1	6	—	6	6	—	6	—	—
TOTAL V .		60	1,223	340	1,563	1,203	335	1,538	-25	-1.6
GRAND TOTAL .		186	5,161	720	5,881	5,269	713	5,982	101	1.7

Source: Employment Exchange, Pondicherry.

13. *Industry*

This section deals with industrial production of some of the important industries of this state, namely, cotton textiles, sugar, vegetable oils, oil-cakes, matches and country spirits.

Tables 13.1 to 13.3 give statistical data relating to cotton textiles which have been taken from the Indian Textile Industry—Statistical Bulletin issued by the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry. Table 13.1 gives the number of spindles and looms installed. Tables 13.2 and 13.3 include data relating to production of cotton yarn and cloth respectively, based on monthly average. Tables 13.4 and 13.5 provide data on cotton yarn delivered for civil consumption and cloth delivered for civil consumption respectively.

The new Horizon Sugar Mill, Ariyur, went into production during September 1960. Table 13.6 gives the monthly production of sugar.

The data relating to production of vegetable oils and oil-cakes are being collected only from the mills which are power driven situated in Pondicherry settlement. The data have been compiled from the monthly returns received from these mills and are presented in table 13.7.

Production, sale and stock position in respect of handloom industry under co-operative fold have been given in tables 13.8 and 13.9. The number of societies, their membership and other information in respect of weavers co-operative societies have been given in section II.

Production of matches is being compiled from the monthly returns received from the manufacturers and is set out in table 13.10.

Table 13.11 furnishes data relating to production of country spirits by the Government distillery, Pondicherry.

13. INDUSTRY

13.1 Spindles and Looms Installed

Year	Spindles installed	Looms installed
1	2	3
1955 (As on 1st January)	82,436	2,089
1956	81,124	2,089
1957	77,928	2,319
1958	76,264	2,149
1959	74,808	2,114
1960	79,424	2,113
1961	79,428	2,116
1962	81,028	2,146

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

13. INDUSTRY

13.2 Production of Cotton Yarn

		(Counts in '000 Kilograms)				
Year/Month		18-10s	11s-20s	21s-30s	31s-40s	Total
1		2	3	4	5	6
1955*	Monthly average	60	203	59†	‡	322
1956	"	78	210	62	5	355
1957	"	151	322	50	3	526
1958	"	123	291	64	1	479
1959	"	138	254	126	4	522
1960	"	121	222	208	22	573
1961	"	76	255	207	56	593
1961	January	102	217	207	29	555
	February	64	224	208	43	538
	March	76	247	224	49	595
	April	72	226	195	57	550
	May	81	267	178	71	597
	June	64	254	195	71	584
	July	58	265	201	63	587
	August	71	296	214	59	640
	September	109	280	209	65	663
	October	86	281	227	51	645
	November	45	255	229	49	578
	December	83	245	191	70	589

*Average of 9 months for 1955 only.

†Figures relate to 21s-40s.

‡Figure included in column 4.

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

13. INDUSTRY

13.3 Loomstate Production of Cotton Cloth

(In thousands)

Year/Month	Total cloth produced		Coarse		Medium		Higher medium		Fine and Super Fine	
	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres	Yards	Metres
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1955* Monthly Average	1,253	1,146	529	484	724	662	—	—	—	—
1956	2,140	1,937	874	799	1,266	1,158	—	—	—	—
1957	2,704	2,473	1,719	1,572	985	901	—	—	—	—
1958	2,794	2,535	1,580	1,445	1,213	1,109	—	—	—	—
1959	3,321	3,037	1,047	957	2,115	1,934	158	144	—	—
1960	3,961	3,622	889	812	2,778	2,540	293	268	1	1
1961	4,217	3,837	981	897	2,023	1,850	1,214	1,110	—	—
January	4,014	3,670	825	754	3,106	2,840	83	76	—	—
February	3,986	3,645	742	678	2,708	2,476	536	490	—	—
March	4,321	3,951	825	754	2,163	1,978	1,333	1,219	—	—
April	4,137	3,783	722	660	1,769	1,618	1,646	1,505	—	—
May	4,359	3,986	871	796	1,752	1,602	1,737	1,588	—	—
June	4,336	3,965	918	839	1,495	1,367	1,924	1,759	—	—
July	3,898	3,565	943	862	1,600	1,463	1,356	1,240	—	—
August	4,626	4,230	1,297	1,186	1,732	1,584	1,597	1,460	—	—
September	4,467	4,085	1,322	1,209	2,148	1,964	997	912	—	—
October	4,410	4,033	1,305	1,193	2,217	2,027	889	813	—	—
November	3,860	3,530	1,042	953	1,891	1,729	927	848	—	—
December	4,195	3,836	959	877	1,695	1,550	1,541	1,409	—	—

* Average of 9 months for 1955 only.

Source : Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

13. INDUSTRY**13.4 Cotton yarn Delivered for Civil Consumption and Export**

('000 Kgms)

Year/Monthly average	Civil consumption	Export	Total
1	2	3	4
1956	71	28	99
1957	103	6	109
1958	58	16	74
1959	70	6	76
1960	63	—	63
1961	72	—	72

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.**13.5 Cotton cloth Delivered for Civil Consumption and Export**

('000 Metres)

Year/Monthly average	Civil consumption	Export	Other purposes	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1956	4.42	11.67	.54	16.63
1957	11.45	12.19	.88	24.52
1958	13.58	11.15	.58	25.31
1959	17.20	16.70	.43	34.33
1960	18.61	12.99	.37	31.97
1961	28.07	9.68	..	..

Source: Office of the Textile Commissioner, Ministry of Commerce and Industry.

13. INDUSTRY

13.6 *Production of Sugar*

(In Metric Tonnes)

Month	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3
November	492	—
December	1,819	—
January	1,743	1,681
February	2,042	1,881
March	2,111	2,418
April	2,138	2,336
May	1,756	1,833
June	1,554	117
July	1,620	—
August	1,488	—
September	1,270	..
October	187	..

Source: Central Statistical Organisation.

13. INDUSTRY*13.7 Production of Vegetable Oils and Oil-cakes*

(In metric tonnes)

Year/Month		Vegetable oils	Oil-cakes
1		2	3
1956-57	(Monthly Average)	108.47	..
1957-58	(Monthly Average)	166.09	175.55
1958-59	(Monthly Average)	175.90	196.39
1959-60	(Monthly Average)	152.70	186.84
1960-61	(Monthly Average)	148.05	185.39
1961-62	(Monthly Average)	145.95	194.55
1961	April	123.98	164.60
	May	155.47	207.29
	June	158.32	211.10
	July	112.79	150.39
	August	139.84	186.45
	September	123.38	164.57
	October	140.81	187.75
	November	164.79	219.72
	December	179.36	239.15
1962	January	168.58	224.78
	February	166.86	222.48
	March	117.19	156.26
TOTAL		1,751.37	2,334.54

Source: Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

13. INDUSTRY

13.8 *Production of Handloom Cloth under Co-operative Fold*

Year/(July to June)	Production ('000 yards)
1	2
1956-57	5,50
1957-58	8,40
1958-59	12,65
1959-60	10,82
1960-61	9,72
1961-62	8,51

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13.9 *Production, Sales and Stock position in Handloom Industry under Co-operative Fold*

(In '000 yards)

Variety	1959-60 (July-June)			1960-61 (July-June)			1961-62 (July-June)		
	Production	Sales	Stock	Production	Sales	Stock	Production	Sales	Stock
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Dothies	3,03	2,93	39	2,20	1,81	77	1,72	2,38	11
Sarees	54	53	7	42	39	10	34	41	3
Bed-sheets	4	2	2	4	5	1	5	5	1
Shirtings	3,06	3,25	68	4,29	4,22	76	3,44	3,87	33
Towels	1,44	1,32	41	1,42	1,55	28	1,66	1,71	23
Others	2,72	2,82	39	1,35	1,13	61	1,30	1,70	21
TOTAL	10,82	10,88	1,96	9,72	9,15	2,53	8,51	10,12	92

Source: Office of the Registrar of Co-operative Societies, Pondicherry.

13. INDUSTRY

13.10 *Production of Matches*

(In grosses)

Year/Month	Boxes of 60 sticks	Boxes of 50 sticks	Boxes of 40 sticks	Boxes of 30 sticks	Boxes of 12 sticks
1	2	3	4	5	6
1955-56 (Monthly Average)	434	—	2,165	—	—
1956-57 (Monthly Average)	434	—	4,321	—	—
1957-58 (Monthly Average)	540	28	2,906	261	—
1958-59 (Monthly Average)	1,073	5	665	4,469	—
1959-60 (Monthly Average)	439	—	892	1,970	1,176
1960-61 (Monthly Average)	860	—	1,637	—	1,816
1961-62 (Monthly Average)	254	2,151	402	—	—

Source: Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

13.11 *Production of Country Spirits (Arrack) by Government Distillery*

(In litres)

Year	Alcohol supplied for Indian made foreign spirit	Rectified spirit	Arrack
1	2	3	4
1954	6,878	699	2,45,799
1955	4,339	114	2,69,397
1956	7,377	3,686	2,99,014
1957	15,600	4,256	3,18,835
1958	18,745	3,405	3,82,712
1959	16,826	4,063	3,78,966
1960	30,149	2,984	4,80,289
1961	21,341	2,692	5,39,401

Source: Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

Table 14.1 furnishes length of roads under the charge of the Public Works Department.

Table 14.2 provides information regarding the number of motor vehicles on road as at the end of the years 1956 to 1961.

Table 14.3 gives number of accidents reported during the years 1955 to 1961.

Table 14.4 gives information about port traffic, namely, number of ships, tonnage of ships, tonnage of merchandise imported and exported, for Pondicherry port only. Similar data relating to traffic of country-boats have also been given in this table.

Table 14.5, 14.6 and 14.7 provide information about the number of post and telegraph offices, telephones, public call offices and broadcast receiver licences issued.

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS**14.1 Length of roads as maintained by the Public Works Department**

(In kilometres)

Year/Settlement	Surfaced Roads				Unsurfaced roads		
	Concrete	Black topped	W. B. M*.	Total	Soled	Earthen	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
As on 31-3-1956							
Pondicherry . . .	1.97	52.77	31.76	86.50	13.56	199.68	213.24
Karaikal . . .	—	3.00	45.96	48.96	—	114.59	114.59
Mahe . . .	—	3.26	11.52	14.78	—	0.90	0.90
Yanam . . .	—	—	—	—	3.86	1.77	5.63
State . . .	1.97	59.03	89.24	150.24	17.42	316.94	334.36
As on 31-3-1961							
Pondicherry . . .	1.97	89.19	90.03	181.24	56.16	79.55	135.71
Karaikal . . .	—	37.52	13.56	51.08	69.73	47.02	116.75
Mahe . . .	—	7.80	7.88	15.68	—	—	—
Yanam . . .	—	3.86	0.60	4.46	1.17	—	1.17
State . . .	1.97	138.37	112.12	252.46	127.06	126.57	253.63
As on 31-3-1962							
Pondicherry . . .	2.27	112.45	66.52	181.24	61.97	73.74	135.71
Karaikal . . .	—	46.03	5.05	51.08	79.16	37.59	116.75
Mahe . . .	—	7.80	7.88	15.68	—	—	—
Yanam . . .	—	3.86	0.60	4.46	1.17	—	1.17
State . . .	2.27	170.14	80.05	252.46	142.30	111.33	253.63

* W.B.M.=Water bound macadam

Source : Public Works Department, Pondicherry.

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

14.2 Number of Motor Vehicles on Road

S. No.	Type of Vehicle	As on 31st December					
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Car	161	179	266	426	550	577
2	Lorry	28	32	43	76	95	130
3	Bus	28	26	35	60	81	96
4	Ambulance	3	..	—	1	2	6
5	Jeep	2	15	19	25	28	34
6	Tractor	3	2	5	7	17	34
7	Van	1	2	5	9	12	13
8	Scooter	—	4	8	14	31	58
9	Auto-rickshaw	—	1	1	—	—	—
10	Motor cycle	14	19	36	51	86	113
11	Road roller	4	7	7	7	7	7
12	Trailor	—	—	6	10	18	45
13	Trailor pump	—	—	1	1	1	1
14	Mobile tank	—	—	2	2	2	2
15	Others : Three wheeler auto- van	—	—	—	—	2	5
TOTAL		244	287	434	689	932	1,121

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

14.3 Number of Accidents on Road

S. No.	Year/Item	Pondicherry.	Karaikal	Mahe	Yanam	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	1955	59	8	2	—	69
2	1956	80	10	3	—	93
3	1957	100	13	1	1	115
4	1958	116	12	4	1	133
5	1959	106	7	1	2	116
6	1960	85	■	1	—	94
7	1961	87	25	5	—	117
1961 :						
	No. of Persons killed	9	3	—	—	12
	No. of Persons injured	89	23	3	—	115
	No. of vehicles involved	100	30	7	—	137

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

14.4 Port Traffic (*Pondicherry Port*)

S. No.	Item	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
I Ship traffic---									
(1)	Number of ships	59	29	49	57	47	35	35	30
(2)	Tonnage of ships—								
(a)	Gross ('000 tons)	4,11	2,11	2,50	3,00	2,84	2,38	2,54	2,21
(b)	Net ('000 tons)	2,42	1,25	1,39	1,69	1,60	1,30	1,40	1,20
(3)	Tonnage of merchandise—								
(a)	Imported	13,945	2,340	7,173	7,061	1,854	751	1,124	2,162
(b)	Exported	5,566	2,634	3,067	3,075	2,376	3,787	11,309	2,582
II Boat traffic---									
(1)	Number of country boats	73	3	2	7	7	6	4	3
(2)	Tonnage of country boats	2,349	116	254	599	351	283	148	114
(3)	Tonnage of merchandise—								
(a)	Imported	197	42	129	227	144	75	43	27
(b)	Exported	1,639	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Source: Port Office, Pondicherry,

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

14.5 Number of Posts and Telegraphs Offices

S. No.	Settlement/Item	As on 31st March							
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1. Pondicherry—									
	Rural Post Offices .	6	33	33	33	33	34	37	40
	Urban Post Offices .	3	4	5	5	5	5	6	8
	Telegraph Offices .	2	2	3	3	3	4	4	6
2. Karaikal—									
	Rural Post Offices .	8	8	10	10	10	10	12	13
	Urban Post Offices .	2	2	4	4	4	4	2	3
	Telegraph Offices .	2	2	3	3	3	3	3	3
3. Male—									
	Rural Post Offices .	—	1	1	1	1	3	3	3
	Urban Post Offices .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices .	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2
4. Yanam—									
	Rural Post Offices .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Urban Post Offices* .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Telegraph Offices .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. State—									
	Rural Post Offices .	14	42	44	44	44	47	52	56
	Urban Post Offices .	7	8	11	11	11	11	10	13
	Telegraph Offices .	4	4	6	6	6	9	9	11

*Provided with telegraph facilities also.

Source: Posts & Telegraphs Department.

14. TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS

14.6 Number of Telephones, Exchanges and Public Call Offices

S. No.	Settlement/Description	As on 31st March							
		1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Pondicherry								
	Telephone Connections . . .	124	185	325	331	359	356	362	391
	Telephone Exchanges . . .	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices . . .	1	1	1	1	7	7	7	7
2	Karaikal								
	Telephone Connections . . .	6	6	33	34	71	73	82	83
	Telephone Exchanges . . .	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices . . .	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
3	Mahe								
	Telephone Connections . . .	—	2	2	2	2	4	5	5
	Telephone Exchanges . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public Call Offices . . .	—	1	1	1	1	2	2	2
4	Yanam								
	Telephone Connections . . .	—	—	—	—	6	6	6*	8*
	Telephone Exchanges . . .	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1
	Public Call Offices . . .	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
5	State								
	Telephone Connections . . .	130	193	360	367	439	439	455	487
	Telephone Exchanges . . .	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	3
	Public Call Offices . . .	2	3	4	4	10	12	12	12

*Including one extension.

Source : Posts and Telegraphs Department.

14.7 Number of Broadcast Receiver Licences issued—including Renewals

S. No.	Settlement/State	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pondicherry	1,113	1,254	1,646	1,995	2,311	2,699	3,155
2	Karaikal	312	350	392	559	650	779	976
3	Mahe	20	33	36	58	80	91	122
4	Yanam	32	35	34	35	39	55	59
5	State	1,477	1,672	2,108	2,647	3,080	3,624	4,312

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

15. TRADE

Tables relating to inland trade, foreign trade of merchandise by sea and value of import and export licences issued to merchants in Pondicherry State are presented in this Section.

Tables 15.1.A and 15.1.B: These tables give data regarding imports into and exports from Pondicherry-Karaikal trade block of 64 commodities by rail and river during the financial years 1955-56 to 1961-62 respectively. These tables are based upon the annual statements received from the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Table 15.2: This table furnishes annual data regarding value of imports into and exports from Pondicherry and Karaikal ports for the years 1940-41 to 1948-49 and from 1955-56 to 1961-62. Figures for the years 1949-50 to 1954-55 are not available. Data from 1940-41 to 1948-49 have been extracted from the Annual Statements of the Foreign Sea and Air-borne Trade of India issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta. Data for the subsequent period have been compiled from the monthly statements received from the Collector of Customs, Madras and the port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Tables 15.3 and 15.4: Data regarding the value of sea-borne foreign trade by sections and divisions for the calendar years 1957 to 1961 according to the revised trade classification adopted from 1st January, 1957 are furnished in these tables. These figures have been compiled from the numeric port commodity tabulations issued by the Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

Tables 15.5 and 15.6: Information about the value of import and export licences issued to merchants in this State for each licensing period have been included in these tables. These tables were compiled from the monthly statements furnished by the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry and give position as on 31st March, 1962.

15. TRADE

15. 1A. *Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States*

(In Metric Tonnes)

S. No.	Commodities	Imports into Pondicherry—Karaikal						
		1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I Food Articles :								
	<i>(a) Grains, pulses and flour :</i>							
1.	Gram and gram products .	189	236	838	816	1,907	1,635	2,767
2.	Pulses other than gram and gram products.	403	624	1,253	860	2,041	2,028	2,843
3.	Maize	13	14	—	—	—	20	—
4.	Jowar	—	—	—	—	2	—	...
5.	Bajra	5	...	—	—	1	1	—
6.	Milletts other than jowar and bajra.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.	Rice in the husk . . .	80	237	116	6,996	296	639	204
8.	Rice not in the husk . .	44	65	78	112	831	260	462
9.	Wheat	52	48	3	13	14	25	43
10.	Wheat flour	54	80	81	80	148	205	500
11.	Other sorts	30	16	4	12	6	22	12
	<i>(b) Other food articles :</i>							
12.	Sugar (crystal)	920	990	6,916	141	265	469	245
13.	Khandsari sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14.	Gur jaggery and gur shakkar.	405	374	327	117	91	6	119
15.	Molasses etc.	1	19	2	398	261	761	—
16.	Tea	36	15	14	12	6	3	1
17.	Dried fruits	9	9	6	5	2	2	9
18.	Salt	334	11	4	12	1	3	58
19.	Coffee	239	63	255	40	285	56	68
II Livestock and Livestock Products :								
	<i>(a) Livestock :</i>							
20.	Cattle excluding sheep and goats (Numbers).	6	9	6	12	30	19	1

15. TRADE

15.1A. *Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States (contd.)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
21. Horses, ponies and mules .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22. Sheep and goat . . .	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
23. Other sorts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) <i>Livestock products :</i>								
24. Bones	4	27	10	—	14	1	104	
25. Raw hides	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
26. Raw skins	—	61	—	—	—	—	—	—
27. Tanned hides & skins and leather.	7	6	15	13	16	14	6	
28. Ghee	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
29. Raw wool	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
III Oilseeds and their products :								
30. Castor seeds	5	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
31. Cotton seeds	73	85	99	160	96	83	93	
32. Groundnut seeds	73	43	91	9	15	—	2	
33. Linseed seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34. Rape and mustard	2	4	4	2	8	1	5	
35. Gingelly seeds	114	38	20	46	197	16	39	
36. Castor oil	10	7	7	6	6	12	26	
37. Coconut oil	64	174	179	95	141	202	269	
38. Groundnut oil	82	60	77	33	57	87	36	
39. Other vegetable oil	21	12	11	8	4	10	8	
40. Castor oil cakes	1	—	—	—	50	207	134	
41. Other oilcakes	1,451	1,778	1,361	776	1,161	1,158	2,298	
IV Industrial Raw Materials and semi Manufactures :								
42. Cotton twist and yarn (Foreign).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43. Cotton twist and yarn (Indian).	9	9	12	11	6	2	14	
44. Coal and coke	17,190	15,426	27,603	19,811	17,823	18,082	8,595	
45. Rubber (raw)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

15. TRADE

15.1A. *Inland Trade—Movements of Principal Articles by Rail and River between
Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade block and other States (contd.)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
46. Lac and shellac . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
47. Manganese ore . . .	...	—	—	...	..	—	—	—
48. Teak wood . . .	77	77	71	102	53	2	1	
49. Other timber . . .	935	1,347	1,527	1,306	2,102	2,812	2,244	
50. Dyes and transmyrobalans .	—	—	...	...	—	...	1	
51. Tobacco (raw) . . .	43	19	10	6	7	7	4	
52. Kerosene oil . . .	1,433	1,368	2,074	2,496	3,265	3,390	3,157	
53. Jute raw—loose . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
54. Jute raw—pucca bales .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
55. Indian hemp and other fibres.	...	...	...	1	...	...	10	
56. Bricks . . .	—	—	—	—	—	10	272	
57. Tiles . . .	—	—	—	—	—	212	384	
58. Lime and lime stone .	—	—	—	—	—	649	145	
V Manufactures :								
59. Cotton piece goods—foreign	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
60. Cotton piece goods—Indian	103	296	555	96	79	55	34	
61. Glass . . .	57	42	92	90	107	117	77	
62. Gunny bags and cloth .	162	147	172	134	134	80	29	
63. Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other connected forms of iron and steel.	560	790	1,531	1,940	1,907	3,177	3,672	
64. Cement . . .	4,074	5,029	6,634	5,049	17,082	9,284	9,359	

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

15. TRADE

15.1B. *Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade Block and other States*

(In Metric Tonnes)

Sl. No.	Commodity	Exports from Pondicherry-Karaikal						
		1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I. Food Articles:								
<i>(a) Grains, Pulses and Flour :</i>								
(1)	Gram and gram products.	3	23	3	2	26	13	42
(2)	Pulses other than gram and gram products	1	2	1	20	10	7	25
(3)	Maize	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4)	Jowar	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
(5)	Bajra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6)	Milletts other than jowar and bajra	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7)	Rice in the husk	99	992	764	368	680	870	852
(8)	Rice not in the husk . .	8,798	10,085	10,872	10,045	6,512	8,252	5,173
(9)	Wheat	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
(10)	Wheat flour	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
(11)	Other sorts	—	17	1	3	..	21	13
<i>(b) Other food articles :</i>								
(12)	Sugar (crystal)	1	22	320	...	...	—	—
(13)	Khandsari sugar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(14)	Gur jaggery and gur shakkar.	1	...	—	—	1	...	...
(15)	Molasses etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(16)	Tea . . . . .	...	...	—	6	1	—	1
(17)	Dried fruits	61	11	2	4	—	1	18
(18)	Salt	142	...	39	—	—	369	210
(19)	Coffee	—	1	...	—	1	—	...

15. TRADE

**15.1B. Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between
Pondicherry-Karaikal Trade Block and other States**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
II. Livestock and Livestock products :								
(a) Livestock (Numbers) :								
(20) Cattle excluding sheep and goats	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
(21) Horses, ponies and mules	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(22) Sheep and goats	—	90	—	—	—	—	—	—
(23) Other sorts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Livestock products :								
(24) Bones	—	—	—	...	—	—	—	1
(25) Raw hides	1	2	3	—	—	—	1	6
(26) Raw skins	2	2	8	1	14	11	6	6
(27) Tanned hides & skins and leather . . . . .	...	1	...	—	...	2	1	1
(28) Ghee	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
(29) Raw wool	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
III. Oil seeds and their products :								
(30) Castor seeds . . . . .	...	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
(31) Cotton seeds	21	30	—	12	—	—	2	2
(32) Groundnut seeds . . . . .	...	...	—	—	—	—	—	—
(33) Linseed seeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	43
(34) Rape and mustard	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
(35) Gingelly seeds	—	1	...	—	—	—	—	—
(36) Castor oil	—	—	—	—	—	...	—	—
(37) Coconut oil	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4
(38) Groundnut oil . . . . .	...	—	—	10	30	...	—	—
(39) Other vegetable oil . . . . .	...	6	...	...	—	—	7	7
(40) Castor oil cakes	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
(41) Other oil cakes	588	44	20	155	431	406	209	209

15. TRADE

*15. 1B. Inland Trade—Movement of Principal Articles by Rail and River between
Pondicherry—Karaikal Trade Block and other States*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
IV. Industrial Raw Material and semi manufactures :								
(42) Cotton twist and yarn (foreign)		—	—	14	—	—	—	43
(43) Cotton twist and yarn (Indian)		191	232	312	205	105	139	63
(44) Coal and coke		—	—	—	120	—	—	—
(45) Rubber (raw)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(46) Lac and shellac		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(47) Manganese ore		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(48) Teak wood		—	...	—	—	—	...	—
(49) Other timber		37	27	48	1	36	35	10
(50) Dyes and transmyrobalans		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(51) Tobacco (raw)		11	12	16	15	12	18	25
(52) Kerosene oil		2	37	...	—	—	—	10
(53) Jute raw—Loose		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(54) Jute raw—pucca bales		—	..	—	—	—	—	—
(55) Indian hemp and other fibres		1	—	—	3	—	—	—
(56) Bricks		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(57) Tiles		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(58) Lime and lime stone		—	—	—	—	—	2	—
V. Manufactures :								
(59) Cotton piece goods (foreign)		—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(60) Cotton piece goods (Indian)		109	84	158	850	827	1,199	2,100
(61) Glass		34	22	34	13	8	23	4
(62) Gunny bags and cloth		65	37	31	18	27	81	29
(63) Iron and steel bars, sheets, girders and other commercial forms of iron and steel		198	72	81	40	62	188	123
(64) Cement		—	3	7	1	3	—	343

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

15. TRADE

15.2. Value of Sea-borne Foreign Trade

(In thousand rupees)

S. No.	Years	Imports	Exports	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	1940-41	28,16	62.47	90,63
2	1941-42	1,95	22,29	24,24
3	1942-43	21	7,28	7,49
4	1943-44	1,89	—	1,91
5	1944-45	8	15	23
6	1945-46	14	—	14
7	1946-47	64	—	64
8	1947-48	1,30	22,31	23,61
9	1948-49	3,76	52,98	56,74
10	1955-56	50,88	1,10,77	1,61,65
11	1956-57	2,37,85	1,21,50	3,59,35
12	1957-58	2,23,00	1,05,34	3,28,34
13	1958-59	68,75	1,21,06	1,89,81
14	1959-60	38,57	1,33,18	1,71,75
15	1960-61	36,37	1,45,37	1,81,74
16	1961-62	47,81	95,33	1,43,14
17	1961-62—			
	April	3,39	8,15	11,54
	May	4,34	10,92	15,26
	June	5,72	3,02	8,74
	July	2,65	14,16	16,81
	August	4,66	7,69	12,35
	September	3,56	9,15	12,71
	October	2,82	8,10	10,92
	November	3,24	7,06	10,30
	December	6,16	7,31	13,47
	January	3,73	7,26	10,99
	February	3,82	5,99	9,81
	March	3,72	6,53	10,25

NOTE :—Figures for the years 1949-50 to 1954-55 are not available.

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

15. TRADE

15.3. Value of Foreign Trade—by Sections

(In thousand rupees)

Section	Imports						Exports					
	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1961
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
0. Food	15,17	2,26	5,30	3,74	3,94	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
1. Beverages and Tobacco	4,38	1,81	99	43	94	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	1,32	1,13	1,35	50	2,76	1,27	1,23	2,81	6,36	4,46	—	—
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	21	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5. Chemicals	23,60	20,48	9,19	5,50	9,47	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
6. Manufactured goods Classified Chiefly by Material,	57,56	15,22	4,58	3,80	9,54	1,08,09	1,02,81	1,44,10	1,31,64	1,01,20	—	—
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	1,12,17	44,88	8,95	16,87	18,78	1,00	—	78	—	—	—	—
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	49,23	7,05	3,68	3,90	4,54	22	—	3	—	—	—	—
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	28	21	17	20	31	39	4	..	2	10	—	—
TOTAL	2,63,91	93,12	34,21	34,93	50,28	1,11,73	1,04,08	1,47,73	1,38,02	1,05,76	—	—

Source : Director General of Commercial Intelligence and Statistics, Calcutta.

15. TRADE

15.4. Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (By Sea)

(In thousand rupees)

Code No.	Sections and Divisions	Imports						Exports					
		1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1961	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
0	Food :												
01	Meat and meat preparations . . .	13	4	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
02	Dairy products, eggs and honey . . .	1,52	1,02	86	1,08	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
03	Fish and fish preparations . . .	1	2	..	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
04	Cereals and cereal preparations . . .	11,58	10	99	1,87	1,42	64	—	—	—	—	—	—
05	Fruits and Vegetables . . .	1,09	11	6	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
06	Sugar and Sugar preparations . . .	45	11	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
07	Coffee, tea, cocoa, spices and manufactures thereof . . .	18	72	3,38	65	1,79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
08	Feeding Stuff for animals . . .	—	—	..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
09	Miscellaneous food preparations . . .	21	14	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SECTION (0)		15,17	2,26	5,30	3,74	3,94	70	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	Beverages and Tobacco :												
11	Beverages . . .	4,38	1,81	99	43	94	2	—	..	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SECTION (1)		4,38	1,81	99	43	94	2	—	..	—	—	—	—

15. TRADE

15. 4. Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (By Sea)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
2 Crude Materials, Inedible, Except Fuels :												
21 Hides, skins and furskins, undressed			—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Crude rubber, including synthetic and reclaimed			—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Wood, lumber and cork			1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Pulp and waste paper			29	7	—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
26 Textile fibres and waste			—	3	—	—	40	1,27	1,21	2,81	1,66	4,03
27 Crude fertilizers and crude minerals excluding coal, petroleum and precious stones			83	11	6	21	2,22	—	—	—	—	—
28 Metaliferous ores and metal scrap			—	1	1	8	—	—	—	—	4,69	—
29 Animal and crude materials, inedible			20	85	1,28	21	12	...	2	—	—	43
TOTAL SECTION (2)			1,32	1,13	1,35	50	2,76	1,27	1,23	2,81	6,36	4,46
4 Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats :												
41 Animal and vegetable oils (not essential oils), fats, greases and derivatives			21	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SECTION (4)			21	8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Chemicals												
51 Chemical elements and compounds			13,13	17,77	7,85	3,41	6,55	3	—	—	—	—
52 Mineral tar and crude chemicals from coal, petroleum and natural gas			—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53 Dyeing, tanning and colouring materials			86	36	68	1,36	2,25	—	—	—	—	—
54 Medicinal and pharmaceutical products			2,27	1,07	21	37	12	—	—	—	—	—

55	Essential Oils and perfume materials, toilet, polishing and cleansing preparations.	6,54	84	29	12	25	1	—	—	—
56	Fertilizers, manufactured	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Explosives and miscellaneous chemical materials and products	78	43	13	23	30	—	—	—	—
TOTAL SECTION (5)		23,60	20,48	9,19	5,50	9,47	4	—	—	—

6 Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material:

61	Leather, leather manufactures and dressed furs	41	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Rubber manufactures	2,45	1,53	23	51	60	1	—	—	—
63	Wood and cork manufacture (excluding furniture)	1,45	56	4	—	28	1	—	—	—
64	Paper, paper board and manufactures thereof	14,98	2,62	49	59	1,91	4	—	—	—
65	Textile yarn, fabrics, made up articles and related products	13,06	3,04	1,41	1,08	4,90	1,07,99	1,02,81	1,44,10	1,31,64
66	Non-metallic mineral manufactures	3,22	1,18	34	50	35	1	—	—	—
67	Silver, platinum, gems and jewellery	3,75	1,20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Base metals	65	97	44	18	33	—	—	—	—
69	Manufactures of metals	17,76	3,93	1,62	93	1,16	3	—	—	—

TOTAL SECTION (6)		57,56	15,22	4,58	3,80	9,54	1,08,09	1,02,81	1,44,10	1,31,64
-------------------	--	-------	-------	------	------	------	---------	---------	---------	---------

7 Machinery and Transport Equipment :

71	Machinery other than electric	21,41	8,13	4,36	11,89	5,45	16	—	—	—
72	Electric machinery, apparatus and appliances	85,96	35,72	4,25	4,67	12,63	74	—	78	—
73	Transport equipment	4,79	1,03	33	31	70	11	—	—	—

TOTAL SECTION (7)		1,12,17	44,88	8,95	16,87	18,78	1,00	—	78	—
-------------------	--	---------	-------	------	-------	-------	------	---	----	---

15. TRADE

15.4. Value of Foreign Trade by Sections and Divisions (By Sea)

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
8 Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles :												
81 Prefabricated buildings ; sanitary plumbing, heating and lighting fixtures and fittings			16,32	95	11	3	55	12	—	—	—	—
82 Furniture and fixture.			—	—	—	—	...	—	—	—
83 Travel goods, hand bags and similar articles			3	...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
84 Clothing			14	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
85 Foot-wear			24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
86 Professional, scientific and controlling instruments, photographic and optical goods, watches and clocks.			9,19	2,06	2,66	3,26	3,48	2	—	—	—	—
89 Miscellaneous manufactured articles			23,31	3,90	91	62	51	7	...	3	—	—
TOTAL SECTION (8)			49,23	7,05	3,68	3,90	4,54	22	...	3	—	—
9 Miscellaneous Transactions and commodities :												
91 Postal packages			—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
93 Returned goods and special transactions			28	21	17	20	27	39	4	—	2	10
TOTAL SECTION (9)			28	21	17	20	31	39	4	—	2	10
GRAND TOTAL			2,63,91	93,12	34,21	34,93	50,28	1,11,73	1,04,08	1,47,73	1,38,02	1,05,76

Source : Director-General of Commercial Intelligence & Statistics, Calcutta.

15.5. Value of Import Licences Issued to Merchants *of Pondicherry State (as on 31st March 1962)

(In thousand rupees)

S. No.	Category	Jan.- June 1955	July- Dec. 1955	Jan.- June 1956	July- Dec. 1956	Jan.- June 1957	July- Sept. 1957	Oct. 1957- March 1958	April- Sept. 1958	Oct. 1958- March 1959	April- Sept. 1959	Oct. 1959- March 1960	April- Sept. 1960	Oct. 1960- March 1961	April- Sept. 1961	Oct. 1961- March 1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	Established importer	18,82	33,53	39,94	64,86	34,65	—	11,27	11,72	10,45	11,53	12,71	17,57	9,86	31,91	29,94
2	Established importer (special additional)	56,11	1,12,47	1,35,93	99,56	14,64	—	15,08	13,68	13,58	13,42	32	31	—	—	—
3	Liberal	30,97	34,52	9,03	13,96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	New comer	38	9	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Actual user	3,16	9,32	12,63	56	2,41	2	29	73	1,55	4,50	4,07	6,93	1,07	2,12	2,03
6	Capital goods	15,56	1,03	65	1,56	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Ad-hoc	95	2,50	82	47	42	31	66	79	3	7	—	—	—	—	—
8	Special Ad-hoc	—	3	20	44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Special avocation scheme	—	—	18	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Export promotion scheme	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Replacement	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	90	4,53	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Customs clearance permit without exchange control copy.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44	3	4	1	4	1	1	1
13	Ad-hoc (C.I.'s ceiling)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	41	36	31	12	13	5	15
14	Customs clearance permit with exchange control copy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43	10	42	1	5,20	18,31
15	Special ad-hoc (Ex-gratia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
16	Special quota Licence	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,24	—	1,00	—	—	—
17	Established importer (special additional ex-gratia)	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27,59	31,25	22,30	—	—
TOTAL		1,25,95	1,93,78	2,19,50	1,81,56	32,68	27,96	28,37	30,58	51,61	45,10	57,64	33,98	39,28	50,44	

* Excluding special licences issued against French India Government authorisation amounting to Rs. 44,06,358.

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

15. TRADE

15.6. Export Licences Issued to Merchants (as on 31st March 1962)

S. No.	Commodity	Unit	Jan.- June 1955	July- Dec. 1955	Jan.- June 1956	July- Dec. 1956	Jan.- June 1957	July- Dec. 1957	Jan.- June 1958	July- Dec. 1958	Jan.- June 1960	July- Dec. 1961	Jan.- June 1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Cotton piece goods (Mill made).	'000 metres Value	15,602	6,318	8,073	13,116	9,987	9,566	4,596	5,061	—	—	—
2	Cotton yarn (Mill made)	'000 Rs. Quantity Value	2,08,23	41,78	66,27	1,08,94	64,15	1,33,76	39,55	45,78	—	—	—
3	Cotton manufactures	'000 kgms. Quantity Value	244	1,169	188	120	—	—	169	7	—	—	—
4	Cotton waste	'000 Rs. Quantity Value	1,025	29,30	8,22	5,76	—	—	6,98	33	—	—	—
5	Handloom cloth	'000 kgms. Quantity Value	—	15	22	16	12	6	22	—	—	—	—
6	Dried chillies	'000 Rs. Quantity Value	—	1,00	1,27	91	73	35	68	—	—	—	—
7	Groundnut kernels	'000 kgms. Quantity Value	—	—	80	88	205	—	25	29	—	—	—
8	Onions	'000 Rs. Quantity Value	—	—	39	51	1,26	—	48	31	—	—	—
9	Crushed bones	'000 metres Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
		'000 Rs. Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—
		'000 tonnes Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
		'000 Rs. Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,00	—	—	—
		Tonnes Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	192	—	—	—
		'000 Rs. Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,32	—	—	—
		Tonnes Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	10	—
		'000 Rs. Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	10*	—
		Tonnes Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	150
		'000 Rs. Quantity Value	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75*	75*
	TOTAL VALUE .	'000' Rs.	2,18,48	72,08	76,14	1,16,13	66,45	1,34,11	47,69	67,73	13	85	75

NOTE.—No export licences were issued for the period January 1959—June 1960.

*Represents approximate values declared by the exporters in their applications.

Source : Office of the Controller of Imports and Exports, Pondicherry.

16. FUEL AND POWER

This section presents statistics relating to fuel and power.

Progress in the field of electrification and production and consumption of power in respect of Pondicherry Settlement for the years 1954-55 to 1961-62 have been presented in Tables 16.1 and 16.2. Tables 16.3 and 16.4 give similar information for the state as a whole (settlement wise) for the years 1960-61 and 1961-62. Particulars in respect of Yanam Settlement for the year 1961-62 are not available.

Table 16.5 provides information on consumption of petroleum products during the years 1954 to 1961. Table 16.6 gives data on consumption of coal for industrial purposes during the years 1954-55 to 1961-62. These statements relate to Pondicherry settlement only.

16. FUEL AND POWER**16.1. Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry Settlement**

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 31st March							
			1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	H. T. lines . .	Km.	37·51	47·35	52·51	75·38	84·27	104·88	151·8	178·7
2	L. T. lines . .	Km.	160·85	242·13	267·10	327·92	388·93	481·15	617·0	747·2
3	Transformers .	No.	26	29	37	50	58	73	105	130
4	Installed capacity of transformers	K.V.A.	2,900	3,200	3,800	5,250	6,050	7,550	10,600	13,000
5	Towns, villages and hamlets ele- ctrified	No.	42	55	59	80	84	104	138	149
6	House service connections .	No.	2,825	3,319	3,860	4,790	5,228	5,555	6,495	7,556
7	Agricultural con- nections . .	No.	167	282	339	452	662	828	1,345	1,691
8	Industrial connec- tions . .	No.	63	79	87	91	125	144	155	185
9	Street lights	No.	798	2,069	2,699	3,953	4,207	4,710	5,415	6,212
10	Maximum demand	K.W.	1,675	2,202	2,334	2,769	3,520	4,680	7,026	9,026

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

16. FUEL AND POWER**16.2. Electricity Generated and Sold—Pondicherry Settlement**

S. No.	Item	Unit	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57	1957-58	1958-59	1959-60	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Installed generating capacity*	K.W.	5,424	5,424	5,424	4,900	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500
2.	Installed effective capacity*	K.W.	3,894	3,894	3,894	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700	3,700
3.	Power Purchased	K.V.A.	1,200	1,600	1,600	2,500	3,500	6,400	9,066	11,253
4.	Electricity generated and purchased—									
(i)	Electricity generated	lakhs of kwh.	..	13.23	54.54	46.28	43.35	21.97	18.50	6.72
(ii)	Electricity purchased.	lakhs of kwh.	..	53.91	40.39	73.28	99.18	165.88	272.95	388.29
	TOTAL	lakhs of kwh.	..	67.14	94.93	119.56	142.53	187.85	291.45	395.01
5.	Electricity sold	lakhs of kwh.	39.09	46.77	67.47	91.33	115.50	156.45	246.33	337.66
	Domestic heat and small power	Lakhs of kwh.	0.85	0.63	1.28	1.56	1.63	2.52	2.78	1.67
	Domestic lights and fans	lakhs of kwh.	7.55	10.56	13.95	16.36	17.94	21.04	25.34	21.13
	Commercial lights and small power	lakhs of kwh.	..	0.56	0.50	0.37	0.46	0.68	0.77	2.69
	Commercial lights and fans	lakhs of kwh.	0.18	0.15	0.12	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.07	9.47
	Industrial low and medium voltage	lakhs of kwh.	3.59	5.18	5.81	7.29	8.88	10.47	13.29	16.09
	Industrial high voltage	lakhs of kwh.	18.47	10.91	22.89	29.04	38.21	59.04	126.21	187.02
	Public lighting	lakhs of kwh.	1.32	2.75	2.83	3.78	5.48	5.94	6.57	6.94
	Traction	lakhs of kwh.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Public water works & sewagepumps	lakhs of kwh.	2.73	2.23	2.23	3.12	4.34	4.31	5.30	4.68
	Irrigation	lakhs of kwh.	4.40	13.81	17.86	29.72	38.47	52.38	66.00	87.97

* As on 31st March.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

6. FUEL AND POWER

16.3. Progress in Electrification—Pondicherry State—(Settlement-wise)

S. No.	Item	Unit	Pondicherry Karaikal Mahe Yanam State									
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62
1	H. T. Lines	Km.	151.8	178.7	21.18	26.21	0.67	0.69	6.08	..	179.73	205.60
2	L. T. Lines	Km.	617.0	747.2	77.39	84.58	11.25	12.73	5.40	..	711.04	844.51
3	Transformers	No.	105	130	14	15	1	1	2	..	122	146
4	Installed capacity of transformers	KVA	10,600	13,000	1,250	1,300	100	100	125	..	12,075	14,400
5	Towns and villages electrified	No.	138	149	27	30	1	1	1	..	167	180
6	House service connections	No.	6,495	7,556	1,836	2,046	233	261	157	..	8,721	9,863
7	Agricultural connections	No.	1,345	1,691	1	1	1	1	—	..	1,347	1,593
8	Industrial connections	No.	155	185	41	42	3	4	1	..	200	231
9	Street lights	No.	5,415	6,212	1,520	1,679	237	255	130	..	7,302	8,146
10	Maximum Demand	KW	7,026	9,026	426	489	57	44.6	—	..	7,509	9,559.6

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

16. FUEL AND POWER

16.4. Electricity Generated and Sold—Pondicherry State (Settlement-wise)

Sl. No.	Item	Unit	Pondicherry										Yanam			State		
			1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62	1960-61	1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13						
1	Installed generating capacity*	KW	4,500	4,500	—	—	—	—	—	..	4,500	4,500						
2	Installed effective capacity*	KW	3,700	3,700	—	—	—	—	—	..	3,700	3,700						
3	Electricity generated and purchased	lakhs of kwh.	291.45	395.01	16.57	18.02	1.13	1.23	—	..	309.15	414.28						
4	Electricity sold	lakhs of kwh.	246.33	337.66	12.61	13.36	1.02	1.12	2.35	..	262.31	352.14						
5	Domestic heat and small power	lakhs of kwh.	2.78	1.67	0.79	0.95	0.097	0.027	0.04	..	3.707	2.647						
6	Domestic lights and fans	lakhs of kwh.	25.34	21.13	3.14	3.46	0.58	0.65	2.18	..	31.24	25.24						
7	Commercial heat and power	lakhs of kwh.	0.77	2.69	**	**	0.07	0.05	**	..	0.84	2.74						
8	Commercial lights and fans	lakhs of kwh.	0.77	9.47	2.20	2.34	—	—	—	..	2.27	11.81						
9	Industrial low and medium voltage	lakhs of kwh.	13.29	16.09	3.04	2.91	0.02	0.04	0.03	..	16.38	19.04						
10	Industrial high voltage	lakhs of kwh.	126.21	187.02	—	—	—	—	—	..	126.21	187.02						
11	Public lighting	lakhs of kwh.	6.57	6.94	2.06	2.29	0.32	0.36	0.09	..	9.04	9.59						
12	Irrigation	lakhs of kwh.	66.00	87.97	0.003	0.003	—	0.001	—	..	66.003	87.974						
13	Public water works and sewage pumping.	lakhs of kwh.	5.30	4.68	1.38	1.41	—	—	—	..	6.68	6.09						

*As on 31st March.

**Included in domestic heat and small power.

Source : Electricity Department, Pondicherry.

16.5 Consumption of Petroleum—Pondicherry Settlement

Serial Num- ber	Description	Unit	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Petrol . . . . .	. . . . . 000 litres	225.25	596.48	900.05	1040.75	1106.12	1175.90	953.88	11910.90
2	Kerosene oil. . . . .	. . . . . 000 litres	885.55	1317.87	1568.68	1870.80	1661.73	3200.58	3884.61	2642.18
3	Light diesel oil . . . . .	. . . . . 000 litres	1153.26	909.46	981.65	1410.70	1889.21	5708.41	3268.64	1465.16
4	High speed oil and powerine	. . . . . 000 litres	657.25	37.91	535.10	824.50	1180.36	1379.06	2952.56	1541.14
5	Lubricating oil . . . . .	. . . . . 000 litres	124.79	140.33	138.83	166.79	139.29	335.99	305.22	113.72
6	Grease . . . . .	. . . . . 000 kgs.	3.09	2.48	3.80	2.90	5.88	10.98	11.79	4.10

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

16. FUEL AND POWER**16.6 Consumption of Coal for Industrial Purposes—Pondicherry Settlement**

Year	Coal consumed for industrial purposes										
	Metric Tonnes										
1	2										
1954-55	15,588
1955-56	16,225
1956-57	19,113
1957-58	21,863
1958-59	20,828
1959-60	19,511
1960-61	16,612
1961-62	12,605

Source : Industries Department, Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

This section presents statistics relating to cases decided in courts, cognisable crime, property stolen, strength and cost of civil police, jails and fire accidents.

Table 17.1 contains information about the number of cases decided in different courts namely, Court of Appeal, Court of First Instance and Justice of Peace during the years 1954 to 1961.

Table 17.2, gives figures relating to cognisable crime reported by type of offence for the years 1955 to 1961.

Table 17.3 : This table presents data regarding the number of police stations and outposts, strength of police force by designation and total expenditure on police during the financial years from 1955-56 to 1961-62.

Table 17.4 gives number and distribution of prisoners, daily average of prisoners, place of confinement, number of prisoners received and discharged for the years 1957 to 1961.

Table 17.5 contains information about the distribution of convicts by age groups and by sex for five years, 1957 to 1961.

Table 17.6 gives the data relating to the nature and length of sentences of convicts admitted into jails by sex for the years 1957 to 1961.

Table 17.7 furnishes information regarding sickness and mortality among prisoners during the years 1957 to 1961.

Table 17.8 gives expenditure incurred in guarding and maintaining prisoners for the years 1957 to 1961.

Table 17.9 : This table presents data regarding the property stolen and recovered for five years from 1957 to 1961.

Table 17.10 gives figures relating to number of fire stations, number of calls attended and estimated value of property lost.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17.1 Number of Cases decided in the Courts—Pondicherry State

S. No.	Year	Court of Appeal				Court of 1st Instance				Justice of Peace				Capital punishment and life sentence	Total
		Appeal for annulment	Grand Jury	Civil and commercial	Minor offence	Criminal	Civil	Commercial	Minor offence	Civil	Commercial	Minor offence	Capital punishment and life sentence		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
1	1954	3	67	97	201	17	1,956	26	1,320	690	10	265	—	4,652	
2	1955	1	49	107	175	13	1,530	48	2,088	700	20	572	—	5,303	
3	1956	2	35	96	157	9	1,904	61	2,161	902	29	945	—	6,301	
4	1957	2	21	97	102	6	1,965	40	2,053	959	26	838	—	6,109	
5	1958	4	26	85	116	6	2,169	55	2,409	887	33	842	—	6,632	
6	1959	2	34	101	159	2	1,952	41	2,873	989	27	922	—	7,102	
7	1960	1	37	94	188	2	2,214	52	2,758	1,015	13	1,060	—	7,434	
8	1961	3	39	117	189	6	2,192	42	2,345	1,020	27	937	—	6,917	
1961 :															
	I. Quarter	1	4	32	78	4	548	15	650	273	13	351	—	1,969	
	II. Quarter	1	6	24	36	—	465	9	443	192	5	161	—	1,342	
	III. Quarter	—	8	25	29	—	599	10	593	281	—	187	—	1,734	
	IV. Quarter	1	21	36	46	2	580	8	659	274	7	238	—	1,872	

Sources : Office of the Chief of Judiciary, Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS*17.2 Cognisable Crime*

S. No.	Item	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Murder	7	4	10	4	3	5	7
2	Dacoity	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
3	Robbery	6	2	3	1	2	3	2
4	House-breakings	214	159	147	134	140	166	130
5	Theft	530	600	462	415	392	467	345
6	Rioting	18	5	3	3	10	5	2
7	Others*	—	614	638	430	575	36	43
TOTAL		776	1,384	1,264	987	1,122	682	529

*Include crime relating to bank notes, coins, cheating, breach of trust, kidnapping and abduction, simple assaults, etc.

Source : Criminal Intelligence Bureau Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17.3 *Strength and Cost of Civil Police*

S. No.	Designation	As on 31st March						
		1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
I	Police stations and outposts :							
	1. Number of Police Stations	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
	2. Number of outposts	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
II	Strength of Police Force :							
	1. Inspector General and Deputy Inspector General	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	2. Superintendents and Assistant and Deputy Superintendents	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
	3. Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors	9	9	10	8	10	6	7
	4. Sergeants and Head Constables	4	4	5	5	5	5	4
	5. Subedar, Jamedars and Havildars	10	23	23	21	21	21	21
	6. Armourer Naik, Lance Naiks and Police Constables	154	298	286	286	285	285	287
	Etat Major :							
	1. Sergeants	2	4	3	3	3	3	2
	2. Caporal Chef	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	3. Caporal	2	3	4	4	6	6	7
	4. Cipahis	4	8	10	10	8	8	7
	Compagnies des Cipahis :							
	1. Adjudant	2	1	—	—	—	—	—
	2. Sergeant Chef	1	—	1	1	1	1	1
	3. Sergeant	3	7	8	5	5	5	4
	4. Caporal Chef	11	10	10	8	8	7	7
	5. Caporal	28	20	22	22	21	21	16
	6. Cipahis	190	155	134	124	106	102	95

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS**17.3 Strength and Cost of Civil Police—contd.**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Gendarmerie Auxiliaire Indienne :								
1. Adjudant		4	4	5	5	5	5	5
2. Marechal des Logis Chef .		11	11	11	11	11	11	11
3. Marechal des Logis . . .		19	19	16	12	15	13	17
4. Brigadier Chef		3	4	4	4	4	3	3
5. Brigadier		30	30	30	29	30	28	27
6. Auxiliaire Indienne de Gendarmerie		247	257	250	258	259	251	253
7. Wireless Staff		—	—	—	8	7	7	18
8. Fire Service Staff		—	2	2	2	28	26	55
III Expenditure :								
Total expenditure on police force during the financial year, ending 31st March. (Rs. in Lakhs)								
		12.44	14.19	14.98	13.78	16.69	15.79	17.04

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17.4 Number and Distribution of Prisoners

Year	Place of confinement		Prisoners at the beginning of the year		Received during the year		Total		Discharged from all causes		Remaining at the end of the year		Total daily average of prisoners								
	Central jail	Subordinate jails and lock-ups	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1957	2	—	—	301	19	320	1,449	197	1,556	1,750	126	1,876	1,471	113	1,584	279	13	292	284	14	298
1958	2	—	—	279	13	292	1,282	95	1,377	1,561	108	1,669	1,252	87	1,339	309	21	330	284	17	301
1959	2	—	—	309	21	330	1,298	105	1,403	1,607	126	1,733	1,316	114	1,430	291	12	303	303	23	326
1960	2	—	—	291	12	303	1,399	135	1,534	1,699	147	1,837	1,384	127	1,511	306	20	326	315	22	337
1961	2	—	—	306	20	326	1,168	96	1,264	1,474	116	1,590	1,151	91	1,242	323	25	348	316	22	338
1961 : Pondicherry	1	—	—	238	17	255	739	66	835	1,027	83	1,110	821	65	886	206	18	224	286	17	293
Karaikal	1	—	—	68	5	71	379	30	409	447	33	480	330	26	356	117	7	124	80	5	85

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17.5 *Distribution of Convicts by Age Groups*

Year	Under 22 years		23 to 40 years		41 to 60 years		Above 60 years		All ages		Total
	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	Males	Fe- males	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1957	227	10	862	63	142	19	13	1	1,244	93	1,337
1958	140	20	563	39	125	15	9	2	837	76	913
1959	142	24	510	52	100	11	5	2	757	89	846
1960	120	12	543	51	96	10	9	—	768	73	841
1961	167	16	434	36	109	10	20	2	730	64	794
1961 :											
Pondicherry	125	7	321	30	86	9	16	2	548	43	596
Karaikal	42	9	113	6	23	1	4	—	182	16	198

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17. 6 Nature and Length of Sentence of Convicts Admitted into Jails

Years	Not exceeding one month		Above one month but not exceeding six months		Above six months but not exceeding one year		Above one year but not exceeding five years		Above five years but not exceeding ten years		Exceeding ten years		Sentenced to transportation		Sentenced to death		Total					
	Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Males		Females		Total	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1957		532	51	478	34	137	4	58	4	27	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,244	93	1337
1958		383	40	326	33	94	1	27	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	837	76	913
1959		320	40	324	45	78	3	35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	757	89	846
1960		306	23	362	49	77	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	763	73	836
1961		231	30	292	16	125	11	80	6	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	730	64	794
1961 :																						
Pondicherry		189	19	180	12	114	11	63	5	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	548	48	596
Karaikal		42	11	112	4	11	—	17	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	182	16	198

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17.7 Sickness and Mortality Among Prisoners

Years	Daily average strength			Number admitted into hospital			Daily average number of sick			Ratio per '000 of average strength of admission to hospital					
	Males		Total	Males		Females	Total	Males		Females	Total	Males		Females	Total
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1957 .	284	14	298	127	14	141	21	1	22	447	1,000	473	74	71	74
1958 .	284	17	301	112	46	158	19	2	21	394	2,706	525	67	118	70
1959 .	303	23	326	118	37	155	33	4	37	389	1,609	475	109	174	113
1960 .	315	22	337	84	9	93	36	5	41	267	409	276	114	227	122
1961 .	316	22	338	105	14	119	42	3	45	332	636	352	133	136	133

N.B. There were no deaths.

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17.8 Expenditure Incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners Exclusive of Cost of Building

Year	Daily average number of prisoners	Establishment charges		Dieting and other charges		Total expenditure (3+5)	Total cost per head (4+6)
		Total cost	Cost per head	Total cost	Cost per head		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1957 . . .	298	47,671	160	83,571	280	1,31,242	440
1958 . . .	301	51,077	170	84,228	280	1,35,305	450
1959 . . .	326	52,441	161	89,352	274	1,41,793	435
1960 . . .	337	56,316	167	1,11,066	330	1,67,382	497
1961 . . .	338	65,780	195	1,22,853	363	1,88,633	558

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

17. JUDICIAL AND ADMINISTRATIVE STATISTICS

17.9 Property Stolen and Recovered

Year	No. of cases in which property was stolen	No. of cases in which property was recovered	Percentage of col. 3 to col. 2	Amount of property stolen in Rs.	Amount of property recovered in Rs.	Percentage of col. 6 to col. 5
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1957	634	443	70	50,325	35,504	71
1958	609	384	63	58,845	41,701	71
1959	618	421	68	74,702	54,557	73
1960	617	431	70	69,338	42,801	62
1961 (Total)	461	245	53	60,936	18,827	31
Settlementwise for 1961 :						
Pondicherry	293	138	47	45,243	12,860	28
Karaikal	157	97	62	14,626	5,332	36
Mahe	2	2	100	24	24	100
Yanam	9	8	89	1,043	611	59

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

17.10 Fire Statistics

Year	Number/ name of fire station	Number of fire calls at- tended to	Estimated value of property lost in Rs.					
			Total value	Govern- ment	Local bodies	Private		
						Mainly industrial	Mainly residential	Others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1958	1	41	24,903	—	—	—	—	—
1959	1	65	16,398	—	—	—	10,912	5,495
1960	2	88	66,904	—	—	470	10,662	55,772
1961	2	111	79,723	120	225	12,600	62,890	3,888
1961 :	Pondicherry	90	75,963	120	Nil	12,600	60,080	3,163
	Karaikal	21	3,760	Nil	225	Nil	2,810	725

Source : Office of the Inspector General of Police, Pondicherry.

18. EXCISE

This section deals with the number of shops licensed for selling toddy, liquors & opium, rates of state excise duty on liquors , and consumption of country spirit, opium & liquors.

Table 18.1 presents data regarding number of licensed toddy, liquors and opium shops as on 31st December for the years 1954 to 1961.

Table 18.2 Rates of State excise duty on liquors in force on 1st April for the years 1957 to 1962 are given in this table.

Table 18.3 Information regarding consumption of country spirit, opium and liquors during the years 1954 to 1961 are furnished in this table.

18. EXCISE**18.1 Number of Shops Licensed for Selling Toddy, Arrack, Liquors and Opium**

Year/Settlement						Toddy shops	Arrack shops	Liquor shops	Opium shops
1						2	3	4	5
1954	31st December	.	.	.	.	144	66	76	6
1955	"	.	.	.	.	144	66	64	6
1956	"	.	.	.	.	146	71	66	5
1957	"	.	.	.	.	146	70	91	6
1958	"	.	.	.	.	119	60	81	6
1959	"	.	.	.	.	118	59	74	—
1960	"	.	.	.	.	119	60	73	—
1961	"	.	.	.	.	120	67	75	—
1961 :									
Pondicherry	.	.	.	.	.	75	45	58	—
Karaikal	.	.	.	.	.	38	18	17	—
Mahe	.	.	.	.	.	6	—	—	—
Yanam	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	—	—

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

18. EXCISE

18.2 Rates of State Excise Duty on Liquors

S. No.	Item	Unit	As on 1st April					
			1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1.	Country spirit (Arrack)	Per litre	2.54	2.54	2.54	2.54	2.50	2.50
2.	Semi rectified country spirits upto 45.	,,	3.91	3.91	3.91	3.04	3.03	3.03
3.	Liquors (Indian or Foreign).	Per litre absolute alcohol.	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75	6.75
4.	Bottled wine	Per litre	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
5.	Barrel wine	,,	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

18.3 Consumption of Country Spirits, Opium and Liquors

S. No.	Items	Units	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1.	Country Spirit (Arrack).	Litres	2,50,693	2,75,638	3,15,546	3,19,082	3,62,974	3,75,865	4,74,880	4,94,087
2.	Opium	Grams	102.63	97.40	71.28	48.60	24.16	—	—	—
3.	Liquors :									
	(a) Imported spirits.	Litres	73,903	7,924	22,948	47,582	26,435	24,810	12,939	24,350
	(b) Indian made spirits.	,,	—	1,820	10,303	47,083	93,376	1,47,039	2,25,330	3,00,109
	TOTAL		73,903	9,744	33,251	94,665	1,19,811	1,71,849	2,38,269	3,24,459
	(c) Imported beer.	,,	60,964	44,420	67,485	1,41,856	5,064	531	—	—
	(d) Indian made beer.	,,	—	4,370	11,661	54,548	73,560	95,753	1,18,241	1,54,577
	TOTAL	,,	60,964	48,790	79,146	1,96,404	78,624	96,284	1,18,241	1,54,577

Source : Revenue Department, Pondicherry.

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

This section gives achievements under the Community Development Programme in respect of each block. On 31st March 1962, there were 3½ blocks in the State, Pondicherry—a double block, Karaikal block and Mahe—half-a-block.—These blocks cover 95% of the total area of the State, 100% of villages and 87% of population.

Pondicherry Block :—The National Extension Service block was inaugurated in Pondicherry settlement in May 1955 with its headquarter at Villianur. It is a double block with one administrative unit, covering an area of 287.5 Sq. Km. (111 Sq. miles) with a population of 2,18,140. It consists of the entire Pondicherry settlement excluding Pondicherry town. This block was converted into a Community Development block from October 1957, six months ahead of the usual tenure of three years, because of its good progress. Since 2nd October, 1960 it is a Stage II block.

Karaikal Block :—The N. E. S. block in Karaikal was inaugurated in October 1956 with its headquarter at Thirunallar. At present its headquarter is at Thalatheru. This block constitute the entire Karaikal settlement including Karaikal town, covering an area of 158.0 Sq. Km. (61 Sq. miles) with a total population of 84,001. With effect from April 1958 due to revision in the Community Development Programme, it is treated as Stage I block. This block will enter Stage II on 1st April 1962.

Mahe Block :—The pre-extension block at Mahe was inaugurated on 1st April 1959. It is only half-a-block with its headquarter at Pallur. This block covers the entire Mahe settlement with an area and population of 10.4 sq. Km. (4 Sq. miles) and 19,485 respectively. This block entered Stage I on April 1960.

Table 19.1 shows the staff position as on 31st March 1962.

Table 19.2 give the number of blocks allotted, area, population and main villages covered by these development blocks.

Tables 19.3 to 19.5 give particulars on government expenditure and people's contribution by major heads upto 31st March 1962 since the inception of the programme.

Table 19.6 gives the physical achievement in block areas during the first and second plan periods.

Block-wise figures have also been incorporated in Tables 19.1 and 19.3 to 19.6.

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

19.1 Staff Position as on 21st March 1962

S. No.	Designation	Stage II Block	Stage I Block		Total
		Double Block Pon- dicherry 1955-56 (Series)	Karaikal 1956-57 (Series)	Mahe 1959-60 (Series)	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	(a) Project Executive Officer	1	—	—	1
	(b) Block Development Officer	—	1	1	2
2	Gram Sevak	24	10	3	37
3	Gram Sevika	4	2	—	6
4	Extension Officer (Agriculture)	1	1	—	2
5	Extension Officer (Animal Husbandry)	1	—	—	1
6	Veterinary Doctor	—	—	—	—
7	Extension Officer (Co-operatives)	2	—	—	2
8	Extension Officer (Village Industries)	1	1	—	2
9	Extension Officer (Panchayats)	—	—	—	—
10	Social Education Organiser (Men)	2	1	1	4
11	Social Education Organiser (Women)	1	1	—	2
12	Overseer	—	—	—	—
13	Medical Officer	1	—	—	1
14	Sanitary Inspector	—	—	—	—
15	Compounder	—	—	—	—
16	Stockman	—	—	—	2
17	Lady Health Visitor	—	—	—	—
18	Midwife	4	—	—	4
19	Progress Assistant	1	1	—	2
20	Assistant Engineer	—	—	—	—
21	Junior Engineer	—	1	—	1
22	Engineering Supervisor	1	—	1	2
23	Inspector of Fisheries	—	1	—	1
24	Sub-Inspector of Fisheries	—	1	—	1

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT*19.2 Progress of Community Development Programme—Pondicherry State*

S. No.	Items	As on 31st March 1962
1	2	3
1	No. of Blocks	3½
	Stage II Blocks	2 (one administrative unit)
	Stage I Blocks	1½
2	Area covered in Square Kilometres	455.9
3	Area of the State in Square Kilometres	479.2
4	Percentage of area covered	95
5	No. of Main villages covered@	388
6	Total No. of main villages in the State	388
7	Percentage of main villages covered	100
8	Population covered* (1961 Census)	3,21,626
9	Total Population* (1961 Census)	3,69,079
10	Percentage of population covered	87

*Provisional.

@The whole of Yanam has been treated as urban in the 1961 Census. Hence no villages for Yanam.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

*19.3 Government Expenditure and People's Contribution upto 31st March 1962***

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Block	Govt. expenditure	People's contribution	Total (col. 3 + col. 4)	Percentage of col. 3 to Total	Percentage of col. 4 to Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Pondicherry double block 1955-56	27.75	14.05	41.80	66.39	33.61
2	Karaikal block 1956-57	12.39	3.64	16.03	77.29	22.71
3	Mahe block*** 1959-60	1.10	0.24	1.34	82.09	17.91

**Cumulative since the inception of the programme.

***Stage I block from 1st April 1960.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

19.4 Government Expenditure by Major Heads upto 31st March 1962*

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Major Heads	Pondicherry double block Stage II 1955-56	Percent- age to total on col. 3	Karaikal block Stage II 1956-57	Percent- age to total on col. 5	Mahe block** Stage I 1959-60	Percent- age to total on col. 7	Total (3+5+7)	Percent- age to total on col. 9
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Block head-quarters .	7.90	28.47	2.70	21.79	0.40	36.37	11.00	26.67
2	Agricultural & Animal Husbandry.	0.88	3.17	1.82	14.69	0.18	16.36	2.88	6.98
3	Irrigation . . .	8.22	29.62	2.93	23.65	0.12	10.91	11.27	27.33
4	Health & rural sanitation.	3.33	12.00	0.84	6.79	0.01	0.91	4.18	10.14
5	Education . . .	0.41	1.48	0.28	2.26	0.01	0.91	0.70	1.69
6	Social Education .	1.80	6.49	0.63	5.08	0.08	7.27	2.51	6.09
7	Communication .	2.28	8.22	2.10	16.95	0.09	8.18	4.47	10.84
8	Rural arts & crafts .	0.77	2.77	0.21	1.69	0.03	2.73	1.01	2.45
9	Housing . . .	2.16	7.78	0.88	7.10	0.18	16.36	3.22	7.81
	TOTAL .	27.75	100.00	12.39	100.00	1.10	100.00	41.24	100.00

*Cumulative since the inception of the programme.

**Stage I block from 1st April 1960.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT*19.5 People's Contribution by Major Heads upto 31st March 1962**

(In lakhs of rupees)

S. No.	Major heads	Pondicherry double block Stage II 1955-56	Percentage to total on col. 3	Karai- kal block Stage II 1956-57	Percentage to total on col. 5	Mahe block** Stage I 1959-60	Percentage to total on col. 7	Total (3+5+7)	Percentage to total on col. 9
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Agriculture & animal husbandry	1.11	7.90	0.05	1.38	0.02	8.33	1.18	6.58
2	Irrigation	2.22	15.80	0.45	12.36	0.05	20.83	2.72	15.17
3	Land reclamation	0.09	0.65	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.50
4	Health & rural sanitation	3.34	23.77	0.47	12.91	0.01	4.18	3.82	21.31
5	Education	1.81	12.88	0.29	7.97	—	—	2.10	11.71
6	Social education	1.80	12.81	0.56	15.39	0.08	33.33	2.44	13.61
7	Communication	1.64	11.67	0.96	26.37	0.08	33.33	2.68	14.95
8	Rural arts & crafts	0.11	0.78	0.11	3.02	—	—	0.22	1.23
9	Housing	0.44	3.13	—	—	—	—	0.44	2.45
10	Other works programme	1.49	10.61	0.75	20.60	—	—	2.24	12.49
	TOTAL	14.05	100.00	3.64	100.00	0.24	100.00	17.93	100.00

*Cumulative since the inception of the programme.

** Stage I block from 1st April, 1960.

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

19.6 Physical Achievements

Items	Unit	First Plan 1955-56	Second Plan 1956-61	Third Plan Period 1961-62			
				Pondi- cherry Block	Karaikal Block	Mahe Block	Total 1961-62
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
I. AGRICULTURE							
<i>A. Distribution of improved seeds :</i>							
(1) Paddy . . . Mds.		66	8,936	1,633	986	10	2,629
(2) Ragi . . . "		2	257	9	—	—	9
(3) Cumbu . . . "		—	13	—	—	—	—
(4) Sub-total (cereals) . . . "		68	9,206	1,642	986	10	2,638
(5) Cotton . . . "		—	883	15	—	—	15
(6) Groundnut . . . "		4	736	600	—	—	600
TOTAL A . . . "		72	10,825	2,257	986	10	3,253
<i>B. Distribution of fertilizers & manures :</i>							
(1) Ammonium sulphate . . . "		2,099	1,11,184	33,332	4,154	232	37,718
(2) Superphosphate . . . "		1,560	38,367	6,043	1,446	105	7,594
(3) Other chemical fertilizers . . . "		—	82,206	48,111	15	43	48,169
(4) Sub-total (chemical fertilizers) . . . "		3,659	2,31,757	87,486	5,615	380	93,481
(5) Bonemcal . . . "		1,140	2,782	—	—	—	—
(6) Oilcake . . . "		—	33,345	60,529	—	—	60,529
(7) Green manure seeds . . . "		16	13,164	964	376	13	1,353
(8) Prosopis juliflora . . . "		159	2,182	130	—	—	130
TOTAL B . . . "		4,974	2,83,230	1,49,109	5,991	393	1,55,493

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

19.6 *Physical Achievements (contd.)*

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
C. Distribution of improved implements :								
(1) Iron ploughs . No.		21	1,385	814	125	—		939
(2) Bose ploughs . „		—	4,333	—	38	—		38
(3) Inter cultivators . „		31	836	61	8	—		69
(4) Mulching hoes . „		—	85	—	—	—		—
(5) Sprayers and dust- ers . . . „		7	292	20	1	—		21
(6) Trampiers and puddlers . „		—	27	—	—	—		—
(7) Seed drillers . „		—	2	—	—	—		—
D. Agricultural demonstra- tions :								
(1) Demonstration tri- als held . . „		42	959	181	159	128		468
(2) Other agricultural demonstrations. „		108	5,872	548	25	134		707
E. Other items :								
(1) Chemical pestici- des distributed . Mds.		—	17,295	3,623	147	11		3,781
(2) Compost pits dug No.		784	9,768	1,952	1,244	131		3,327
(3) Area brought un- der Japanese cul- tivation . . Acres		860	40,690	8,229	3,061	99		11,389
(4) Oil engines sup- plied . . . No.		—	4	—	—	—		—
II. ANIMAL HUSBANDRY								
(1) Improved animals supplied								
(a) Bulls . . . No.		3	6	7	2	—		9
(b) Rams . . . „		—	142	33	9	—		42
(c) Bucks (He-goats) . „		—	21	—	—	—		—
(d) Boars . . . „		—	14	15	—	—		15
TOTAL . . . „		3	183	55	11	—		66

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

19. 6 Physical Achievements (contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(2) Improved Birds supplied							
(a) Male	No.	37	1,952	—	—	—	—
(b) Female	„	42	1,130	475	51	—	526
TOTAL		79	3,082	475	51	—	526
(3) Fingerlings supplied	„	984	4,48,068	64,588	18,898	—	83,486
(4) Animals castrated	„	511	11,833	3,118	1,375	20	4,513
(5) Animals artificially inseminated	„	—	2,085	1,327	733	—	2,060
(6) Silage pits filled	„	—	72	2	4	—	6
III. MINOR IRRIGATION							
Net additional area likely to be irrigated by :							
(1) Kacha wells constructed	No.	—	114	—	—	—	—
	Acres	—	573	—	—	—	—
(2) Kacha wells repaired	No.	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Acres	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3) Pucca wells constructed	No.	—	43	—	4	—	4
	Acres	—	575	—	—	—	—
(4) Pucca wells repaired	No.	—	18	—	—	—	—
	Acres	—	20	—	—	—	—
(5) Tanks constructed	No.	—	23	—	—	—	—
	Acres	—	30	—	—	—	—
(6) Tanks repaired	No.	—	84	38	7	—	45
	Acres	—	4,735	—	—	—	—
(7) Bore wells constructed	No.	—	35	—	—	—	—
	Acres	—	2,866	—	—	—	—
(8) Pumpsets installed	No.	—	33	—	—	—	—
	Acres	—	619	—	—	—	—
(9) Channels constructed (length in miles)	Acres	—	2	$\frac{7}{8}$	—	2	$2\frac{3}{8}$
	Acres	—	—	—	—	—	—
(10) Channels renovated (length in miles)	Acres	—	110	$1\frac{1}{2}$	260	—	$261\frac{1}{2}$
	Acres	—	—	—	—	—	—

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**19.6 Physical Achievements (contd.)**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
IV. LAND RECLAMATION & IMPROVEMENT								
(1) Land reclaimed . Acres		—	—	434	50	40	524	
(2) Area bunded or terraced . „		0.50	48.50	—	123	45	168	
V. HEALTH AND RURAL SANITATION								
(1) Primary health centres constructed . No.		8	17	—	3	—	3	
(2) Rural latrines constructed . „		34	625	25	5	—	30	
(3) Pucca drains constructed . Yds.		—	2,906	85	270	3	358	
(4) Village lanes paved Sq.Yds.		—	15,450	—	15,000	—	15,000	
(5) Soakage pits constructed . No.		200	2,089	125	70	4	199	
(6) Drinking water wells constructed . „		30	307	5	26	11	42	
(7) Drinking water wells renovated . „		12	117	—	15	14	31	
(8) Disinfection of drinking water wells „		19	500	345	13	20	378	
(9) Hand pumps installed . „		—	198	—	22	—	22	
(10) Overhead tanks constructed for drinking water wells „		3	29	15	—	—	15	
VI. SOCIAL EDUCATION								
(1) Literacy centres started . „		23	77	6	16	—	22	
(2) Adults made literate : (Men & Women) „		645	16,473	1,094	1,356	45	2,495	
(3) Reading rooms and libraries started . „		—	68	8	3	—	11	
(4) Cultural film shows organised . „		12	693	173	36	4	213	
(5) Youth clubs started „		2	64	—	2	2	4	

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT**19.6 Physical Achievements (contd.)**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(6) Members in (5)	No.	60	2,382	—	43	90	133
(7) Farmers unions started	„	—	7	—	—	—	—
(8) Members in (7)	„	—	274	—	—	—	—
(9) Functional gramshayaks camps	„	—	73	5	2	1	8
(10) Functional leaders trained in (9)	„	—	2,842	158	84	54	296
VII. WOMEN'S PROGRAMME							
(1) Mahila samities/mandals started	„	—	34	N.A.	4	—	4
(2) Members in (1)	„	—	1,012	N.A.	850	—	850
(3) Women's camps held	„	—	9	N.A.	6	—	6
(4) Women participating in (3)	„	—	292	N.A.	215	—	215
(5) Balwadis/nurseries started	„	—	40	N.A.	1	1	2
(6) Children attending in (5)	„	—	4,055	N.A.	56	18	74
(7) Smokeless chullahs installed	„	—	352	N.A.	10	—	10
VIII. COMMUNICATIONS							
(1) New kacha roads constructed	Furlongs	96	586	44	91	—	135
(2) Existing kacha roads repaired	„	—	866	202	12	4	218
(3) Culverts constructed	No.	—	75	4	36	6	46
(4) Culverts repaired	„	—	10	—	7	—	7
IX. VILLAGE AND SMALL SCALE INDUSTRIES							
(1) Ambar charkhas introduced	No.	—	98	—	—	—	—
(2) Brick kilns started	No.	—	590	140	24	—	164
(3) Bricks manufactured (in lakhs)	„	—	641	163	49.7	—	212.7

19. COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT

19. 6 *Physical Achievements* (concl'd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
(4) Tiles manufactured (in lakhs)	No.	—	81	7.03	15.6	—	22.63
(5) Sewing machines distributed	„	—	20	—	—	4	4
(6) New tannery pits started	„	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7) Improved ghanis introduced	„	—	11	—	—	—	—
(8) Flaying centres started	„	—	—	—	—	—	—
(9) Bee-hives introduc- ed	„	—	225	117	87	68	272
(10) Value of improved tools and appliances distributed :							
(a) Blacksmithy &							
(b) Carpentry	Rs.	—	9,488	1,437.75	1,400	—	2,837.75

X. CO-OPERATION

Co-operative societies
started by types :

(1) Credit	No.	21	72	5	1	4	10
(2) Industrial	„	2	14	2	1	1	4
(3) Farming	„	—	—	—	—	—	2
(4) Others (including multi-purpose)	„	—	31	1	—	1	2
(5) Members in (1)	„	315	6,850	1,388	65	934	3,377
(6) Members in (2)	„	36	396	126	40	92	258
(7) Members in (3)	„	—	—	122	—	—	122
(8) Members in (4)	„	—	8,486	158	—	173	331

XI. GENERAL

(1) Meetings of the Block
Development Com-
mittee conducted

No.	3	31	4	—	3	7
-----	---	----	---	---	---	---

Source :—Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

This section deals with financial aspect of the Five Year Plans—Pondicherry State. Information on the schemes to be implemented by the State Government and Central Government have been given separately in all the tables. Figures for the First Five Year Plan relate to the period 1st November, 1954 to 31st March, 1956 since planning was introduced immediately after the de-facto transfer of the administration to the Government of India.

Tables 20.1 and 20.2 give the data regarding distribution of plan outlays by sectors of economy and heads of development respectively. Figures have been incorporated for all the three plans.

Table 20.3 presents the distribution of outlay for the Third Five Year Plan by heads of development on spill over schemes, new schemes, capital expenditure and foreign exchange requirements.

Table 20.4 gives an idea of phasing of the outlay as originally proposed in respect of the Third Five Year Plan.

Table 20.5 shows the actuals for 1961-62, the budget estimates and revised estimate for 1962-63 and the budget estimates for 1963-64 for various heads of development under the Third Five Year Plan.

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.1 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Sectors

(In lakhs of rupees)

Sector	First Plan	Second Plan	Third Plan		
	Actual outlay	Actual outlay	Proposed outlay	% on col. 4 to total A	% on col. 4 to Grand Total
I	2	3	4	5	6
A. State Government Schemes :					
I Agricultural programmes	4.80	29.64	86.05	12.42	8.46
II Community Development and Co-operation	1.70	36.53	29.75	4.30	2.92
III Irrigation and power	11.80	80.28	83.87	12.10	8.24
IV Industry and mining	0.70	18.29	30.50	4.40	3.00
V Transport and communications	10.80	66.23	61.50	8.88	6.05
VI Social services	20.50	97.24	371.06	53.57	36.48
VII Miscellaneous	—	11.02	30.00	4.33	2.95
TOTAL A	50.30	339.23	692.73	100.00	68.10
B. Central Government Schemes :					
TOTAL B	—	39.83	324.48	—	31.90
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	50.30	379.06	1,017.21	—	100.00

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.2 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development

(In lakhs of rupees)

Heads of development	First Plan	Second Plan	Third Plan		
	Actual outlay	Actual outlay	Proposed outlay	% on col. 4 to Total A	% on col. 4 to Grand Total
I	2	3	4	5	6
A. State Government Schemes :					
I Agricultural programmes :					
(a) Agricultural production*	1.90	12.36	38.52	5.56	3.79
(b) Minor irrigation	—	4.66	12.18	1.76	1.20
(c) Soil conservation	—	—	12.00	1.73	1.18
(d) Animal husbandry	2.60	5.67	14.00	2.02	1.38
(e) Fisheries	0.30	5.31	9.10	1.31	0.89
(f) Warehousing and marketing	—	1.31	0.25	0.04	0.02
(g) Miscellaneous	—	0.33	—	—	—
TOTAL I	4.80	29.64	86.05	12.42	8.46
II Community development & co-operation :					
(a) Co-operation	0.12	6.28	11.75	1.70	1.16
(b) Community development	1.58	30.25	18.00	2.60	1.76
TOTAL II	1.70	36.53	29.75	4.30	2.92
III Irrigation and power :					
(a) Irrigation	—	25.31	10.35	1.49	1.02
(b) Flood control	—	—	4.95	0.71	0.49
(c) Power	11.80	54.97	68.57	9.90	6.73
TOTAL III	11.80	80.28	83.87	12.10	8.24

*Includes land development.

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.2 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development—(contd.)

1	2	3	4	5	6
<hr/>					
IV Industry and mining :					
Village and small scale industries including handloom and industrial estate.					
TOTAL IV	.	0.70	18.29	30.50	4.40 3.00
<hr/>					
V Transport and communications :					
(a) Roads	10.80	38.03	60.00	8.66 5.90
(b) Ports and harbour	—	28.20	—	—
(c) Tourism	—	—	1.50	0.22 0.15
TOTAL V	.	10.80	66.23	61.50	8.88 6.05
<hr/>					
VI Social services :					
(a) General education	15.30	30.19	137.27	19.32 13.49
(b) Technical education	—	4.42	30.21	4.36 2.97
(c) Medical and public health	4.70	43.57	160.00	23.10 15.73
(d) Housing	—	11.93	21.14	3.05 2.08
(e) Welfare of backward classes	0.50	4.74	10.12	1.46 0.99
(f) Social welfare	—	1.54	7.32	1.06 0.73
(g) Labour and labour welfare	—	0.85	5.00	0.72 0.49
TOTAL VI	.	20.50	97.24	371.06	53.57 36.48
<hr/>					
VII Miscellaneous :					
(a) Statistics	—	1.03	4.00	0.58 0.39
(b) Information and publicity	—	1.15	5.00	0.72 0.49
(c) Local bodies and urban development	—	8.22	20.00	2.89 1.97

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.2 Distribution of Plan Outlays by Heads of Development—(contd.)

	1	2	3	4	5	6
(d) Area development scheme	—	—	0.48	—	—	—
(e) Buildings and construction	—	—	0.14	—	—	—
(f) Introduction of metric system	—	—	—	1.00	0.14	0.10
TOTAL VII	—	—	11.02	30.00	4.33	2.95
TOTAL A	50.30	339.23	692.73	100.00	68.10	
B. Central Government Schemes :						
(a) Medical college	—	—	39.83	300.00	—	29.49
(b) Powerloom schemes	—	—	—	3.23	—	0.32
(c) Port and pier	—	—	—	21.25	—	2.09
TOTAL B	—	—	39.83	324.48	—	31.90
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	50.30	379.06	1,017.21	—	—	100.00

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS**20.3 Third Five Year Plan—Capital Expenditure and Foreign Exchange Requirements**

(In lakhs of rupees)

Heads	Spill-over Schemes	New Schemes	Total	Capital	Foreign Exchange	Percentage of col. 5 to Total A in col. 4
I	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. State Government Schemes :						
I Agricultural programmes :						
(a) Agricultural production*	3.49	35.03	38.52	18.00	—	46.73
(b) Minor irrigation	0.94	11.24	12.18	11.67	—	95.81
(c) Soil conservation	—	12.00	12.00	12.00	—	100.00
(d) Animal husbandry	—	14.00	14.00	5.98	—	42.71
(e) Fisheries	—	9.10	9.10	3.46	2.36	38.02
(f) Warehousing and marketing	—	0.25	0.25	0.19	—	76.00
TOTAL I	4.43	81.62	86.05	51.30	2.36	59.62
II Community development and co-operation :						
(a) Co-operation	—	11.75	11.75	—	—	—
(b) Community development	—	18.00	18.00	4.66	—	25.89
TOTAL II	—	29.75	29.75	4.66	—	15.66
III Irrigation and power :						
(a) Irrigation	10.35	—	10.35	10.35	—	100.00
(b) Flood control	—	4.95	4.95	4.95	—	100.00
(c) Power	3.10	65.47	68.57	68.57	6.80	100.00
TOTAL III	13.45	70.42	83.87	83.87	6.80	100.00

*Includes land development.

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.3 Third Five Year Plan—Capital Expenditure and Foreign Exchange Requirements

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
IV Industry and mining :							
Village and small scale industries including handloom and industrial estate.							
TOTAL IV	.	10.00	20.50	30.50	18.93	—	62.07
V Transport & communications :							
(a) Roads	.	23.63	36.37	60.00	60.00	—	180.00
(b) Tourism	.	—	1.50	1.50	0.75	—	50.00
TOTAL V	.	23.63	37.87	61.50	60.75	—	98.78
VI Social services :							
(a) General education	.	20.33	116.04	137.27	60.02	0.18	43.72
(b) Technical education	.	14.00	16.21	30.21	15.50	2.04	51.31
(c) Health	.	75.85	84.15	160.00	80.71	—	50.44
(d) Housing	.	—	21.14	21.14	21.14	—	100.00
(e) Welfare of backward classes	.	2.12	8.00	10.12	4.37	—	43.18
(f) Social welfare	.	—	7.32	7.32	—	—	—
(g) Labour welfare	.	0.07	4.93	5.00	0.07	—	1.40
TOTAL VI	.	112.37	258.69	371.06	181.81	2.22	49.00
VII Miscellaneous :							
(a) Statistics	.	—	4.00	4.00	—	0.02	—
(b) Information and publicity	.	—	5.00	5.00	—	—	—
(c) Local bodies	.	—	20.00	20.00	8.00	—	40.00
(d) Metric system	.	—	1.00	1.00	—	—	—
TOTAL VII	.	—	30.00	30.00	8.00	0.02	26.67
TOTAL A	.	163.88	528.85	692.73	409.32	11.40	59.09

NOTE.—The schemes under the Central Govt. included in the Third Plan are Medical College, Power-loom schemes and construction of Pier having total outlay of Rs. 324.48 lakhs.

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.4 Third Five Year Plan—Phasing of Outlay

(In lakhs of rupees)

Heads	Outlay 1961-66	Phasing of outlay				
	Total	1961-62	1962-63	1963-64	1964-65	1965-66
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A. State Government Schemes :						
I Agricultural programmes :						
(a) Agricultural production*	38.52	7.35	7.14	7.30	8.20	8.53
(b) Minor irrigation . . .	12.18	2.27	2.77	3.09	2.14	1.91
(c) Soil conservation . . .	12.00	1.00	2.00	2.50	3.00	3.50
(d) Animal husbandry . . .	14.00	3.67	3.12	2.37	2.35	2.49
(e) Fisheries	9.10	1.05	1.18	3.02	1.90	1.95
(f) Warehousing & marketing	0.25	—	—	0.25	—	—
TOTAL	86.05	15.34	16.21	18.53	17.59	18.38
II Community development and co-operation :						
(a) Co-operation	11.75	2.40	1.55	2.55	2.55	2.70
(b) Community development	18.00	5.12	4.00	3.88	2.50	2.50
TOTAL II	29.75	7.52	5.55	6.43	5.05	5.20
III Irrigation and power :						
(a) Irrigation	10.35	0.75	5.00	4.60	—	—
(b) Flood Control	4.95	0.75	0.75	1.00	1.00	1.45
(c) Power	68.57	17.51	22.39	14.00	8.67	6.00
TOTAL III	83.87	19.01	28.14	19.60	9.67	7.45
IV Industry and mining :						
Village and small scale industries including handloom and industrial estate.	30.50	5.00	6.14	6.43	7.88	5.05
TOTAL IV	30.50	5.00	6.14	6.43	7.88	5.05

includes land development.

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.4 Third Five Year Plan—Phasing of Outlay

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
V Transport & communications :						
(a) Roads	60.00	12.00	12.98	11.87	13.78	9.37
(b) Tourism	1.50	0.25	0.30	0.35	0.32	0.28
TOTAL V	61.50	12.25	13.28	12.22	14.10	9.65
VI Social services :						
(a) General education	137.27	24.14	30.18	29.32	27.26	26.37
(b) Technical education	30.21	5.56	10.01	8.16	3.71	2.77
(c) Health	160.00	25.50	31.00	30.00	38.50	35.00
(d) Housing	21.14	2.65	3.54	5.55	4.70	4.70
(e) Welfare of backward classes,	10.12	1.50	2.38	1.89	2.15	2.20
(f) Social welfare	7.32	1.30	1.60	1.48	1.48	1.46
(g) Labour welfare	5.00	0.25	1.15	1.20	1.20	1.20
TOTAL VI	371.06	60.90	79.86	77.60	79.00	73.70
VII Miscellaneous :						
(a) Statistics	4.00	0.75	0.77	0.80	0.83	0.85
(b) Information and publicity	5.00	1.06	0.92	0.99	1.02	1.01
(c) Local bodies	20.00	4.00	3.50	4.00	4.00	4.50
(d) Metric system	1.00	0.50	0.20	0.15	0.10	0.05
TOTAL VII	30.00	6.31	5.39	5.94	5.95	6.41
TOTAL A	692.73	126.33	154.57	146.75	139.24	125.84

NOTE—The Schemes under the Central Govt. included in the Third Plan are Medical College, Powerloom schemes and construction of Pier having total outlay of Rs. 324.48 lakhs. Phasing of outlay for these schemes is not available.

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS**20.5 Third Five Year Plan—Actuals for 1961-62 and Allotment for 1962-63 and 1963-64**

(In lakhs of rupees)

Heads	1961-62	1962-63		1963-64
	Actuals	Budget Estimates	Revised Estimates	Budget Estimates
1	2	3	4	5
A. State Government Schemes :				
I Agricultural programmes :				
(a) Agricultural production	5·522	9·125	5·340	5·746
(b) Minor irrigation	0·853	1·179	1·672	0·781
(c) Soil conservation	0·194	1·000	0·400	0·457
(d) Animal husbandry	2·047	2·585	1·829	1·605
(e) Fisheries	0·790	1·085	0·797	1·027
TOTAL I	9·406	14·974	10·038	9·616
II Community Development Co-operation :				
(a) Co-operation	2·217	2·357	2·202	2·505
(b) Community Development	5·625	4·180	4·390	3·980
TOTAL II	7·842	6·537	6·592	6·485
III Irrigation and Power :				
(a) Irrigation	1·173	2·000	0·340	1·340
(b) Flood control	0·284	0·750	0·600	0·500
(c) Power	14·943	14·390	13·350	9·380
TOTAL III	16·400	17·140	14·290	11·220
IV Industry and Mining :				
Village and small scale industries including handloom and industrial estate.	2·851	6·107	3·498	4·140
TOTAL IV	3·851	6·107	3·498	4·140

20. FIVE YEAR PLANS

20.5 Third Five Year Plan—Actuals for 1961-62 and Allotment for 1962-63 and 1963-64

1	2	3	4	5
V Transport and Communications :				
(a) Roads	9.984	10.000	9.500	8.500
(b) Tourism	0.004	0.165	0.366	0.230
TOTAL V	9.988	10.165	9.866	8.730
VI Social Services :				
(a) General Education	16.628	22.757	17.577	16.117
(b) Technical Education	3.078	5.252	2.412	3.036
(c) Health	11.438	18.941	9.521	13.826
(d) Housing	3.650	6.000	6.050	6.300
(e) Welfare of Backward classes	1.465	2.490	1.500	1.660
(f) Social Welfare	0.358	1.630	0.500	1.070
(g) Labour Welfare	0.242	0.451	0.240	0.300
TOTAL VI	36.859	57.521	37.800	42.309
VII Miscellaneous :				
(a) Statistics	0.584	0.812	0.780	0.768
(b) Information and Publicity	0.455	0.649	0.460	0.440
(c) Local Bodies	2.498	4.500	4.000	2.930
(d) Metric System	0.350	0.430	0.456	0.402
(e) Local Development Schemes	0.298	—	0.300	1.000
TOTAL VII	4.185	6.391	5.996	5.540
TOTAL A	88.531	118.835	88.080	88.040
B. Central Government Schemes :				
(a) Medical College	37.001	65.219	57.368	62.821
(b) Powerloom Schemes	0.549	0.110	0.073	0.063
(c) Construction of pier	3.745	5.830	9.847	—
TOTAL B	41.295	71.159	67.288	62.884
GRAND TOTAL (A+B)	129.826	189.994	155.368	150.924

21. MISCELLANEOUS

Table 21.1 This table gives the number of printing presses at work in this state during each calendar year from 1956 to 1961.

Table 21.2 shows the number of books and periodicals printed in Indian and foreign languages during the years 1956 to 1961.

Table 21.3 Data relating to the number of cinema houses and entertainment tax collected during the years 1955 to 1961 are given in this table.

Tables 21.4 to 21.7 furnish data regarding the number of constituencies, electors, seats and votes polled by parties during the General Elections to the State Representative Assembly held in 1959.

Tables 21.8 to 21.12 These tables present the results of the Municipal Council Elections held during 1961.

Table 21.13 gives the conversion of weights and measures of foot pound system into the metric system.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.1 *Number of Printing Presses*

Serial Number	Settlement/State	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1. Pondicherry.	. . .	12	16	16	17	19	22
2. Karaikal	. . .	4	4	5	3	4	3
3. Mahe	1	1	1	1	1	1
4. Yanam	. . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
	State . . .	17	21	22	21	24	26

Source : Office of the Chief of Political Affairs, Pondicherry.

21.2 *Number of Books and Periodicals Printed*

	1956		1957		1958		1959		1960		1961		
Language of the publication		Perio- Books	Perio- dicals	Books	Perio- dicals	Books	Perio- dicals	Books	Perio- dicals	Books	Perio- dicals	Books	Perio- dicals
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1. French . . .	14	5	12	6	12	6	9	5	10	9	10	10	
2. English . . .	43	5	30	5	28	5	30	4	26	18	34	26	
3. German . . .	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	3	—	1	—	
4. Tamil . . .	13	2	15	3	10	6	13	6	17	10	16	13	
5. Telugu . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
6. Kannada . . .	1	—	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	2	4	
7. Malayalam . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
8. Hindi . . .	2	1	3	1	7	1	1	2	1	8	2	8	
9. Other Indian languages . . .	17	3	11	3	12	5	11	5	15	19	12	19	
10. Chinese . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
TOTAL . . .	91	16	73	20	71	24	67	23	75	68	77	80	

Source : Bureau of Statistics, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.3 *Number of Cinema Houses and Entertainment Tax Collected*

Settlement/Item	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
PONDICHERRY						
Permanent theatres	4	4	4	4	6	7
Touring theatres	6	7	12	13	15	12
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	1,06,766	1,31,651	1,51,477	1,65,529	2,03,387	2,20,506
KARAIKAL						
Permanent theatres	3	3	3	3	6	4
Touring theatres	2	2	2	4	2	3
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	19,125	21,378	26,148	28,089	29,816	29,892
MAHE						
Permanent theatres	—	—	—	—	—	—
Touring theatres	1	1*	1	1	1	1
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	875	—	1,950	3,754	6,627	7,567
YANAM						
Permanent theatres	—	—	—	—	1	1
Touring theatres	1	1	1	1	—	—
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	3,150	3,642	3,527	3,659	2,469	3,920
STATE						
Permanent theatres	7	7	7	7	13	12
Touring theatres	10	11	16	19	18	16
Entertainment tax collected Rs.	1,29,916	1,56,671	1,82,102	2,01,031	2,42,299	2,61,885

*Not working

Source : Political Affairs Department, Pondicherry.

21.4 *Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly, 1959*

Final Nominations

Settlement/State	Number of nominations received	Number rejected	Number withdrawn	Number of candidates contested
1	2	3	4	5
1. Pondicherry	137	1	39	97
2. Karaikal	84	—	29	55
3. Mahe	11	1	4	6
4. Yanam	15	—	6	9
State	247	2	78	167

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.5 Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly 1959
Details Regarding Candidates by Parties

Name of Party	Number of candidates nominated	Number of candidates withdrawn or rejected	Number of candidates contested	Number of successful candidates	Number of Candidates forfeited deposit
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Congress	42	4	38	21	1
2. People's Front	40	6	34	13	9
3. Dravida Munnetra Kazhagam	36	9	27	—	25
4. Praja Socialist Party	3	1	2	1	1
5. Independent	126	60	66	4	48
TOTAL	247	80	167	39	84

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

21.6 Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly, 1959
Number of Constituencies/Seats, Electorate and Votes Polled

S. No.	Settlement/State	Number of Constituencies	Electors	Number of votes polled			Percentage of votes polled	Percentage of col. 5 to col. 4
				Valid	Invalid	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	Pondicherry	22	1,30,285	1,04,378	2,631	1,07,009	82.13	80.12
2	Karaikal	12	45,690	37,746	679	38,425	84.10	82.61
3	Mahe	3	9,162	7,985	161	8,146	88.91	87.15
4	Yanam	2	4,127	3,360	57	3,417	82.80	81.42
	State	39	1,89,264	1,53,469	3,528	1,56,997	82.95	81.09

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

**21.7 Elections to Pondicherry State Representative Assembly—Number of Seats
Contested and Secured and Votes Polled by the Parties**

No.	Settlement/State	Name of party	Number of candi- dates contested	Seats secured	Number of valid votes polled	Percentage to total on col. 6
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	Pondicherry	Congress	22	9	43,364	41.54
		People's Front	21	13	45,960	44.03
		P.S.P.	1	—	49	0.05
		D. M. K.	21	—	8,767	8.40
		Independent	32	—	6,238	5.98
		TOTAL	97	22	1,04,378	100.00
2.	Karaikal	Congress	12	10	17,875	47.36
		People's Front	8	—	3,837	10.16
		P.S.P.	—	—	—	—
		D. M. K.	6	—	2,267	6.01
		Independent	29	2	13,767	36.47
		TOTAL	55	12	37,746	100.00
3.	Mahe	Congress	2	2	3,531	44.22
		People's Front	3	—	2,670	33.44
		P.S.P.	1	1	1,784	22.34
		D. M. K.	—	—	—	—
		Independent	—	—	—	—
		TOTAL	6	3	7,985	100.00
4.	Yanam	Congress	2	—	514	15.30
		People's Front	2	—	124	3.69
		P.S.P.	—	—	—	—
		D. M. K.	—	—	—	—
		Independent	5	2	2,722	81.01
		TOTAL	9	2	3,360	100.00
5.	State	Congress	38	21	65,284	42.54
		People's Front	34	13	52,591	34.27
		P.S.P.	2	1	1,833	1.19
		D. M. K.	27	—	11,034	7.19
		Independent	66	4	22,727	14.81
		GRAND TOTAL	167	39	1,53,469	100.00

NOTE : Totals for each settlement and the state in col. 5 refer to the number of seats contested.

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.8 Municipal Council Elections, 1961

Final Nominations

Settlement	Number of nominations received	Number rejected	Number with- drawn	Number of unopposed seats	Number of candidates contested
1	2	3	4	5	6
1. Pondicherry	265	4	36	12	213
2. Karaikal	238	1	80	13	144
3. Mahe	51	—	31	4	16
4. Yanam	32	—	8	—	24
State	586	5	155	29	397

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

21.9 Municipal Council Elections, 1961

Details Regarding Candidates by Parties

Name of party	Number of candidates nominated	Number of candidates withdrawn or rejected	Number of unopposed seats declared elected	Number of candidates contested	Number of successful candidates	Number of candidates forfeited deposits
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1. Congress	214	24	27	163	102	3
2. People's Front	119	20	—	99	31	12
3. Independent	251	116	1	134	37	33
4. Praja Socialist Party	2	—	1	1	1	—
TOTAL	586	160	29	397	171	48

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.10 Municipal Council Elections 1961—Number of Seats Secured by Parties-Commune-wise.

Settlement/Commune	Number of seats secured				Number of constituencies
	Congress	People's Front	P.S.P.	Independent	
I	2	3	4	5	6
I Pondicherry—					
1. Pondicherry	14	4	—	—	18
2. Mudaliarpeth	1	11	—	—	12
3. Ariankuppam	11	1	—	—	12
4. Ozhukarai	5	6	—	1	12
5. Villianur	9	2	—	1	12
6. Nettapakkam	12	—	—	—	12
7. Mannadipet	6	2	—	4	12
8. Bahour	6	3	—	3	12
TOTAL I	64	29	—	9	102
II Karaikal—					
1. Karaikal	9	2	—	3	14
2. Tirunallar	9	—	—	3	12
3. Grand Aldee	10	—	—	2	12
4. Nedungadu	9	—	—	3	12
5. Neravy	6	—	—	6	12
6. Kottucherry	8	—	—	4	12
TOTAL II	51	2	—	21	74
III Mahe—					
TOTAL III	8	—	2	2	12
IV Yanam—					
TOTAL IV	6	—	—	6	12
STATE	129	31	2	38	200

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS**21.11 Municipal Council Elections 1961—Number of Constituencies, Electors and Votes Polled**

S. No.	Settlement/ State	No. of constituencies	No. of electors	Number of votes polled			Percentage of votes polled	Percentage of valid votes polled
				Valid	Invalid	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	Pondicherry .	102	1,45,174	99,659	2,749	1,01,408	69.85	68.65
2.	Karaikal .	74	45,290	31,943	657	32,600	71.98	70.53
3.	Mahe .	12	9,708	5,607	102	5,709	58.81	57.76
4.	Yanam .	12	4,141	3,624	85	3,709	89.57	87.52
	STATE .	200	2,04,313	1,40,833	3,593	1,43,426	70.20	68.93

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry.

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.12 Municipal Council Elections 1961—Number of Seats Secured and Votes Polled by Parties

S. No.	Settlement/ State	Name of Party	Number of candidates contested	Seats secured		Number of valid votes polled	Percentage to total on col. 7
				Won	Unopposed		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1.	Pondicherry	Congress	88	52	12	49,377	49.5
		People's Front	81	29	—	38,900	39.0
		P. S. P.	—	—	—	—	—
		Independent	44	9	—	11,382	11.5
		TOTAL	213	90	12	99,659	100.00
2.	Karaikal	Congress	57	39	12	15,818	49.1
		People's Front	14	2	—	4,397	13.7
		P. S. P.	—	—	—	—	—
		Independent	73	20	1	11,728	37.2
		TOTAL	144	61	13	31,943	100.00
3.	Mahe	Congress	6	5	3	2,522	49.1
		People's Front	4	—	—	1,096	19.5
		P. S. P.	1	1	1	410	7.3
		Independent	5	2	—	1,579	28.3
		TOTAL	16	8	4	5,607	100.00
4.	Yanam	Congress	12	6	—	1,949	53.8
		People's Front	—	—	—	—	—
		P. S. P.	—	—	—	—	—
		Independent	12	6	—	1,675	46.2
		TOTAL	24	12	—	3,624	100.00
5.	State	Congress	163	102	27	69,666	49.4
		People's Front	99	31	—	44,393	31.5
		P. S. P.	1	1	1	410	0.3
		Independent	134	37	1	26,364	18.7
		GRAND TOTAL	397	171	29	1,40,833	100.00

NOTE : Totals for each settlement and the state in col. 5 refer to the number of seats contested.

Source : Office of the Chief Electoral Officer, Pondicherry

21. MISCELLANEOUS

21.13 Metric System of Weights and Measures—Simple Conversion Table

I. Weight :

1. Tons to Metric Tonnes . . .	Tons	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Metric Tonnes	.	.	1.02	2.03	3.05	4.06	5.08	6.10	7.11	8.13	9.14	10.16
2. Pounds (av) to Kilograms . . .	Pounds	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilograms	.	.	0.45	0.91	1.36	1.81	2.27	2.72	3.18	3.63	4.08	4.54
3. Tolas to Grams . . .	Tolas	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Grams	.	.	11.66	22.33	34.99	45.66	58.32	69.98	81.65	93.31	104.97	116.64
4. Seers to Kilograms . . .	Seers	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilograms	.	.	0.93	1.87	2.80	3.73	4.67	5.60	6.53	7.46	8.40	9.33
5. Maunds to Quintals . . .	Maunds	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Quintals	.	.	0.37	0.75	1.12	1.49	1.87	2.24	2.61	2.99	3.36	3.73

II. Length :

1. Miles to Kilometres . . .	Miles	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Kilometres	.	.	1.61	3.22	4.83	6.44	8.05	9.66	11.27	12.87	14.48	16.09
2. Yards to Metres . . .	Yards	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Metres	.	.	0.91	1.83	2.74	3.66	4.57	5.49	6.40	7.32	8.23	9.14
3. Inches to Millimetres . . .	Inches	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Millimetres	.	.	25.40	50.80	76.20	101.60	127.00	152.40	177.80	203.20	228.60	254.00
	Inches	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	12
	Millimetres	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	279.40	304.80

III. Area :

1. Acres to Hectares . . .	Acres	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Hectares	.	.	0.40	0.81	1.71	1.62	2.02	2.43	2.83	3.24	3.64	4.05
2. Square Yards to Square metres . . .	Square Yards	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Square Metres	.	.	0.84	1.67	2.51	3.34	4.18	5.02	5.85	6.69	7.53	8.36

IV. Capacity :

1. Gallons (Imperial) to Litres . . .	Gallons	.	.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Litres	.	.	4.55	9.09	13.64	18.18	22.73	27.28	31.82	36.37	40.91	45.46